

# **THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

Compiled by  
John D (Jack) and Alan Stemmons  
1998

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

Introduction .....	iii
CHAPTER 1 .....	1
THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY .....	1
GENERATION NO. 1 .....	1
CHAPTER 2 .....	2
GENERATION NO. 2 .....	2
CHAPTER 3 .....	3
GENERATION NO. 3 .....	3
CHAPTER 4 .....	6
THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY .....	6
GENERATION NO. 1 .....	6
CHAPTER 5 .....	7
GENERATION NO. 2 .....	7
CHAPTER 6 .....	9
GENERATION NO. 3 .....	9
CHAPTER 7 .....	10
THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY .....	10
GENERATION NO. 1 .....	10
CHAPTER 8 .....	11
GENERATION NO. 2 .....	11
CHAPTER 9 .....	12
GENERATION NO. 3 .....	12
CHAPTER 10 .....	13
GENERATION NO. 4 .....	13
CHAPTER 11 .....	16
GENERATION NO. 5 .....	16
CHAPTER 12 .....	23
GENERATION NO. 6 .....	23
CHAPTER 13 .....	42
GENERATION NO. 7 .....	42
CHAPTER 14 .....	57
GENERATION NO. 8 .....	57
CHAPTER 15 .....	73
GENERATION NO. 9 .....	73
CHAPTER 16 .....	96
GENERATION NO. 10 .....	96
CHAPTER 17 .....	130
GENERATION NO. 11 .....	130
CHAPTER 18 .....	178

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

---

GENERATION NO. 12 .....	178
C H A P T E R 19 .....	232
GENERATION NO. 13 .....	232
C H A P T E R 20 .....	283
GENERATION NO. 14 .....	283
C H A P T E R 21 .....	323
GENERATION NO. 15 .....	323
C H A P T E R 22 .....	354
GENERATION NO. 16 .....	354
C H A P T E R 23 .....	371
GENERATION NO. 17 .....	371
INDEX OF NAMES .....	381

**Note that page numbers changed when PDF files were posted to the web:**

**Part One includes pages 1 - 145**

**Part Two includes pages 146 - 341**

**Part Three includes pages 342 - 526**

**Index of Names begins on page 464**

# Introduction

Other than family, having friends is one of the greatest blessings of life. Our life would be very sad and lonely without having associates of a kindred spirit with which to share the joys and sorrows of life. Joys need to be shared and sorrows seem more bearable when shared with a sympathetic ear.

A highlight of my life was meeting Ron Kent in 1962/3, his parents Dexter and Wilma, Luanne, Josephine, Dexter and approximately a year later, the Johnson sisters, Corinne, Diane, and Laraine and their parents Dean and Jessie. They greatly assisted a young college student. More than friends, these people seem like family.

While never able to repay all that they have done and meant to me I do wish to present this token, THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY HISTORY, to my dear friends. I have enjoyed working on this family history and it has been so interesting. The Kents and Johnsons have a wonderful heritage that they can be very proud of. Theirs is a solid LDS pioneer foundation, an apparent Mayflower lineage, a royalty lineage, and descent from John Lathrop from whom the Prophet Joseph Smith also descended.

The Johnson material was obtained from family members; the Kent material from the Ancestral File. Unfortunately, the Ancestral File has many errors in it, including lineages that are not correct and incorrect dates and places. I have eliminated the obvious duplicates, erroneous dates, and places, etc. There may still be many errors in the data. It is possible that some individuals are linked to families in which they don't belong. Hopefully, there are not many, and I don't think there are. The generations after the Revolutionary War are most likely quite accurate. Research would be needed to make sure that the lineages are correct. Because some names were deleted or changed, the index has a few mistakes in it. Some names in the index may not be found. I wish there were no mistakes in this book, but if I took the time to eliminate them all, this work might never get finished. Despite these problems, it still is a very valuable and informative account of the family. Chapters 1-3 contain the descendants of Dexter and Wilma Kent. Chapters 4-6 included the descendants of Dean and Jessie Johnson. The ancestors of Jeff Kent are found in Chapters 7-23. Jeff's name was used as a convenient way to include the Kent and Johnson ancestry together.

# CHAPTER 1

---

## THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Listing 73 descendants for 4 generations.

---

### GENERATION NO. 1

**1a. Dexter Dean<sup>1</sup> KENT** was born 11 Jan 1905 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was the son of Joseph Bramen KENT and Mary Evaline DALRYMPLE. Dexter died 24 Jan 1989 in Washington, Washington, Utah, and was buried in Washington, Washington, Utah. He married **Wilma McCarrey MENDENHALL** 4 Feb 1932 in Logan, Cache, Utah. She was born 25 Oct 1910 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She was the daughter of Arthur John MENDENHALL and Olive Ann McCARREY.

They had 4 children:

- + 2a.fi.Luanne M KENT, born 17 Jul 1932.
  - + 3a.fii.Josephine KENT, born 16 Aug 1933.
  - + 4a.miii.Dexter Dean KENT, born 8 Aug 1937, died 7 Feb 1989.
  - + 5a.miv.Ronald Gene KENT, born 12 Apr 1942.
-

# CHAPTER 2

---

## GENERATION NO. 2

**2a. Luanne M<sup>2</sup> KENT** (1.Dexter<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She married **Harlan CHRISTMAS**. He was born 27 Sep 1927 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.  
They had 2 children

-----  
**3a. Josephine<sup>2</sup> KENT** (1.Dexter<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1933 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She married **Charlie KLEINMAN**. He was born 10 Sep 1931 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.  
They had 5 children

-----  
**4a. Dexter Dean<sup>2</sup> KENT** (1.Dexter<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1937 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Dexter died 7 Feb 1989 in Payson, Utah, Utah, and was buried in Payson, Utah, Utah. He married **Eunice LEWIS** 12 Sep 1958 in Logan, Cache, Utah.  
They had 9 children

-----  
**5a. Ronald Gene<sup>2</sup> KENT** (1.Dexter<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1942 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He married **Laraine JOHNSON** 16 Apr 1965 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was born 10 Jan 1945 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She was the daughter of Dean Alfred JOHNSON and Jessie Eva FARLEY.  
They had 7 children:

- + 22a.mi.Jeff Ronald KENT, born 2 Jan 1966.
  - 23a.mii.Todd Ryan KENT, born 24 Oct 1967 in Provo, Utah, Utah.
  - 24a.fiii.Eryn Elizabeth KENT, born 16 Apr 1974 in Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado.
  - 25a.miv.Michael Dean KENT, born 21 Sep 1976 in Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado.
  - 26a.mv.Seth David KENT, born 23 Jun 1978 in Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado.
  - 27a.mvi.Mark Nathan KENT, born 15 Mar 1980 in Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado.
  - 28a.fvii.Erika Anne KENT, born 11 Mar 1982 in Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado.
-

# CHAPTER 4

---

## THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Listing 27 descendants for 4 generations.

---

### GENERATION NO. 1

**1b. Dean Alfred<sup>1</sup> JOHNSON** was born 24 May 1909 in Lake View, Utah, Utah. He was the son of Alfred Henry JOHNSON and Mary Murl HOLDAWAY. Dean died 12 Jan 1971 in Lake View, Utah, Utah, and was buried 16 Jan 1971 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married **Jessie Eva FARLEY** 16 Dec 1931 in Manti, Sanpete, Utah. She was born 10 Nov 1909 in Provo Bench (Orem), Utah, Utah. She was the daughter of Carroll (Carl) FARLEY and Mary Jane (Jennie) TERRY. Jessie died 12 Mar 1966.

They had 4 children:

- 2b.mi. Carl Dean JOHNSON, born 3 May 1937 in Provo, Utah, Utah, died in infancy 7 May 1937 in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- + 3b.fii. Corinne JOHNSON, born 15 Nov 1939.
  - + 4b.fiii. Diane JOHNSON, born 21 Oct 1941.
  - + 5b.fiv. Laraine JOHNSON, born 10 Jan 1945.
-

# CHAPTER 5

## GENERATION NO. 2

**3b. Corinne<sup>2</sup> JOHNSON** (1.Dean<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1939 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married **Everett Kwock Sung YOUNG** 13 Apr 1976 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He was born 26 Jun 1944 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.

They had 3 children:

- 6b.fi.Nicole Michelle YOUNG, born 7 Jan 1977 in Redwood City, San Mateo, California.
- 7b.mii.David Dean YOUNG, born 6 Jun 1978 in Redwood City, San Mateo, California.
- 8b.miii.Michael Everett Hung Tim YOUNG, born 8 Jul 1980 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

Corinne had 2 stepchildren:

9b.fiv.Jacquelyn Mew Lynn YOUNG, born 20 Dec 1966 in San Diego, San Diego, California. She was the biological daughter of Everett Kwock Sung YOUNG and Natalie Joan MORALES.

10b.fv.Leilani WaiLynn YOUNG, born 6 Apr 1971 in Bellflower, Los Angeles, California. She was the biological daughter of Everett Kwock Sung YOUNG and Natalie Joan MORALES.

Everett also married (2) Natalie Joan MORALES; they divorced.

-----  
**4b. Diane<sup>2</sup> JOHNSON** (1.Dean<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1941 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married (1) **Peter Sergius BELOV** 24 Aug 1962 in Manti, Sanpete, Utah; they divorced. He was born 22 Dec 1934 in Tsingtao, China.

They had 3 children:

- + 11b.mi.Brian Peter BELOV, born 31 Mar 1963.
- 12b.mii.Dean Sergius BELOV, born 14 Jul 1965 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah.
- 13b.miii.Harold Matthew BELOV, born 10 Jun 1966 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah.

Diane married (2) **Thomas Alexander STOKOE** 22 Jul 1974 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. He was born 15 Aug 1940 in Wanganui, Wellington, New Zealand, New Zealand. He was the son of Tom STOKOE and Isabella CRICHTON.

They had 3 children:

- 14b.miv.Stephen Alexander STOKOE, born 21 Oct 1975 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah, died 6 Mar 1995 in Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah, and was buried 11 Mar 1995 in Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 15b.mv.David Thomas STOKOE, born 26 May 1978 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 16b.mvi.Neil Mark STOKOE, born 9 Nov 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

-----  
**5b. Laraine<sup>2</sup> JOHNSON** (1.Dean<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1945 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married **Ronald Gene KENT** 16 Apr 1965 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born 12 Apr 1942 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was the son of Dexter Dean KENT and Wilma McCarrey MENDENHALL.

They had 7 children:

- + 17b.mi.Jeff KENT, born 2 Jan 1966.
- 18b.mii.Todd Ryan KENT, born 24 Oct 1967 in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- 19b.fiii.Eryn Elizabeth KENT, born 16 Apr 1974 in Wheatridge, Colorado. She married Matthew Ryan YOUNG 5 Aug 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born 19 Aug 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 20b.miv.Michael Dean KENT, born 21 Sep 1976 in Wheatridge, Colorado.
- 21b.mv.Seth David KENT, born 23 Jun 1978 in Wheatridge, Colorado.
- 22b.mvi.Mark Nathan KENT, born 15 Mar 1980 in Wheatridge, Colorado.
- 23b.fvii.Erika Anne KENT, born 11 Mar 1982 in Wheatridge, Colorado.



# CHAPTER 6

---

## GENERATION NO. 3

**11b. Brian Peter<sup>3</sup> BELOV** (4.Diane<sup>2</sup>, 1.Dean<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1963 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah. He married **Kellie OLSEN** 17 May 1986 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; they divorced. She was born 9 May 1963 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

They had 2 children:

- 24b.fi.Alexandra Morgan BELOV, born 23 Apr 1988 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 25b.mii.Andrew Brian BELOV, born 18 Sep 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

-----  
**17b. Jeff<sup>3</sup> KENT** (5.Laraine<sup>2</sup>, 1.Dean<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1966 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married **Shelley Karin STEWART** 25 Aug 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was born 24 Sep 1968 in Lakenheath, England.

They had 2 children:

- 26b.mi.Steffen Stewart KENT, born 5 Oct 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
  - 27b.mii.Tyson J. KENT, born 21 Apr 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
-

# CHAPTER 7

---

## THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Listing 1875 ancestors for 17 generations.

---

### GENERATION NO. 1

**1. Jeff KENT** was born 2 Jan 1966 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He was the son of **2. Ronald Gene KENT** and **3. Laraine JOHNSON**. He married **Shelley Karin STEWART** 25 Aug 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was born 24 Sep 1968 in Lakenheath, England.

They had 2 children:

mi. Steffen Stewart KENT, born 5 Oct 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

mii. Tyson J. KENT, born 21 Apr 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

---

# CHAPTER 8

---

## GENERATION NO. 2

2. **Ronald Gene KENT** was born 12 Apr 1942 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was the son of **4.Dexter Dean KENT** and **5.Wilma McCarrey MENDENHALL**. He married **3.Laraine JOHNSON** 16 Apr 1965 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

3. **Laraine JOHNSON** was born 10 Jan 1945 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She was the daughter of **6.Dean Alfred JOHNSON** and **7.Jessie Eva FARLEY**.

They had 7 children:

1.mi.Jeff KENT, born 2 Jan 1966.

mii.Todd Ryan KENT, born 24 Oct 1967 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

fiii.Eryn Elizabeth KENT, born 16 Apr 1974 in Wheatridge, Colorado. She married Matthew Ryan YOUNG 5 Aug 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born 19 Aug 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. His parents are not known.

miv.Michael Dean KENT, born 21 Sep 1976 in Wheatridge, Colorado.

mv.Seth David KENT, born 23 Jun 1978 in Wheatridge, Colorado.

mvi.Mark Nathan KENT, born 15 Mar 1980 in Wheatridge, Colorado.

fvii.Erika Anne KENT, born 11 Mar 1982 in Wheatridge, Colorado.

---

# CHAPTER 9

## GENERATION NO. 3

**4. Dexter Dean KENT** was born 11 Jan 1905 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was the son of **8. Joseph Bramen KENT** and **9. Mary Evaline DALRYMPLE**. Dexter died 24 Jan 1989 in Washington, Washington, Utah, and was buried in Washington, Washington, Utah. He married **5. Wilma McCarrey MENDENHALL** 4 Feb 1932 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

**5. Wilma McCarrey MENDENHALL** was born 25 Oct 1910 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She was the daughter of **10. Arthur John MENDENHALL** and **11. Olive Ann McCARREY**.

They had 4 children:

fi. Luanne M KENT, born 17 Jul 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

fii. Josephine KENT, born 16 Aug 1933 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She married Charlie KLEINMAN. They had 5 children.

miii. Dexter Dean KENT, born 8 Aug 1937 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He married Eunice LEWIS 12 Sep 1958 in Logan, Cache, Utah. They had 9 children. Dexter died 7 Feb 1989 in Payson, Utah, Utah, and was buried in Payson, Utah, Utah.

2.miv. Ronald Gene KENT, born 12 Apr 1942.

-----  
**6. Dean Alfred JOHNSON** was born 24 May 1909 in Lake View, Utah, Utah, and was christened 4 Jul 1909 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He was the son of **12. Alfred Henry JOHNSON** and **13. Mary Murl HOLDAWAY**. Dean died 12 Jan 1971 in Lake View, Utah, Utah, and was buried 16 Jan 1971 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married **7. Jessie Eva FARLEY** 16 Dec 1931 in Manti, Sanpete, Utah.

**7. Jessie Eva FARLEY** was born 10 Nov 1909 in Provo Bench (Orem), Utah, Utah, and was christened 2 Jan 1910 in Orem, Utah, Utah. She was the daughter of **14. Carroll (Carl) FARLEY** and **15. Mary Jane (Jennie) TERRY**. Jessie died 12 Mar 1966.

They had 4 children:

mi. Carl Dean JOHNSON, born 3 May 1937 in Provo, Utah, Utah, died in infancy 7 May 1937 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

fii. Corinne JOHNSON, born 15 Nov 1939 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married Everett Kwock Sung YOUNG 13 Apr 1976 in Provo, Utah, Utah. They had 3 children. He was born 26 Jun 1944 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. Everett also married (2) Natalie Joan MORALES; they divorced.

fiii. Diane JOHNSON, born 21 Oct 1941 in Provo, Utah, Utah, christened 7 Dec 1941 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married (1) Peter Sergius BELOV 24 Aug 1962 in Manti, Sanpete, Utah; they divorced. They had 3 children. He was born 22 Dec 1934 in Tsingtao. Diane married (2) Thomas Alexander STOKOE 22 Jul 1974 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. They had 3 children. He was born 15 Aug 1940 in Wanganui, Wellington, New Zealand, New Zealand. He was the son of Tom STOKOE and Isabella CRICHTON.

3.fiv. Laraine JOHNSON, born 10 Jan 1945.

# CHAPTER 10

## GENERATION NO. 4

**8. Joseph Bramen KENT** was born 14 Oct 1869 in Bountiful, Utah. He was the son of **16.Sidney Benajah KENT** and **17.Tressa Rose REYNOLDS**. Joseph died 25 Aug 1938 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He married **9.Mary Evaline DALRYMPLE**.  
**Joseph R. Kent**

LEWISTON-Joseph R. Kent, 68, died at his home here Thursday following a stroke. He was born at Bountiful, Oct. 14, 1869, son of Sidney B. and Theresa R. Kent. He married Mary E. Dalrymple on January 15, 1893.

Surviving are his widow, seven sons and daughters: Mrs. Merdith Westenson and Mrs. Roaxmund Richeson of Embler, Ore., Darrell and Harrison Kent of Los Angeles, Dexter D. Kent and Mrs. Wilford Waddoups of Lewiston, Mrs. Joy Williams of Clifton, Idaho; six brothers and sisters: Melvin E. and J. R. Kent of Lewiston, Roy S. Kent of Logan, Mrs. Bertha Peart of Rupert, Ida., Jake Kent of Los Angeles and Mrs. Laura Shelton of Rexburg, Ida. (Deseret News, August 26, 1938, p. 18, FHL film 27117.)

**9. Mary Evaline DALRYMPLE** was born 12 Aug 1866 in Paris, Idaho. She was the daughter of **18.Henry Harrison DALRYMPLE** and **19.Martha Jane WATSON**. Mary died 27 Oct 1915 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

They had 8 children:

mi.Darrell Joseph KENT, born 12 Aug 1895 in Benson, Cache, Utah.

fii.Rosamond Teressa KENT, born 23 Apr 1897 in Benson, Cache, Utah.

fiii.Martha Ina KENT, born 27 Jun 1899 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, died in childhood 22 Feb 1902.

fiv.Lavene KENT, born 5 Oct 1901 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

fv.Mary KENT, born 23 Nov 1903 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, died in childhood 11 Jun 1905.

4.mvi.Dexter Dean KENT, born 11 Jun 1905, died 24 Jan 1989.

mvii.Harrison KENT, born 2 Oct 1908 in Lewiston, Cache, Cache.

fviii.Joy KENT, born 1 Mar 1911 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

**10. Arthur John MENDENHALL** was born 3 Jun 1878 in Dayton, Idaho. He was the son of **20.George Madison MENDENHALL** and **21.Celestia Ann MECHAM**. Arthur died 16 Feb 1944 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. He married **11.Olive Ann McCARREY** 7 Sep 1904.

**Arthur J. Mendenhall**

RICHMOND. Funeral services are pending for Arthur John Mendenhall, 69, who died at his home in Richmond, Monday.

My Mendenhall was born at Dayton, Idaho, June 3, 1878 a son of George Madsen and Celestia Ann Meacham Mendenhall. He married Olive Ann McCarrey, 1904 in the Logan Temple.

He has served in the Sunday School superintendency of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in both the Dayton and Richmond Wards. He filled a mission to the Southern States and after served a short-term mission in the Northwestern States.

Survivors include his widow, two sons and five daughters: Mrs. Fern Thomas, Lewiston; Mrs. Donna Sparks, Clarkston; Mrs. Olive Murray and A. J. Mendenhall, Richmond; Mrs. Wilma Kent, Chawchilla Calif.; George William Mendenhall, Mt. Kemmons; and Mrs. Grace Hesam, Salt Lake City; a brother, James Mendenhall Hurley, and 27 grandchildren.

Funeral services are being arranged by the Richards Mortuary. (Deseret News, Feb. 17, 1948, p. 19, FHL film 27174.)

MENDENHALL, ARTHUR JOHN (son of George Madison Mendenhall and Celestia Ann Mecham). Born June 3, 1878, Dayton, Idaho.

Married Olive Ann McCarrey Sept. 7, 1904, Logan, Utah (daughter of William McCarrey, pioneer 1852 and Hannah Melissa Hooper, pioneer 1859, Harlow Levi Redfield company). She was born Oct. 20, 1879, Richmond, Utah. Their children: Fern McCarrey b. Sept. 18, 1905; Donna Mae b. Oct. 29, 1906; Olive Mc. b. July 6, 1908; Wilma Mc. b. Oct. 25, 1910; Arthur John b. Nov. 22, 1912. Family home Richmond, Utah.

Assistant Sunday school superintendent, Dayton, Idaho; ward clerk; missionary Oct. 28, 1899 to March 15, 1902. Settled at Richmond May 18, 1906. Farmer. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 1032, FHL book 979.2 D3e.)

**11. Olive Ann McCARREY** was born 20 Oct 1879 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She was the daughter of **22.William MC CARREY** and **23.Hannah Melissa HOOPES**. Olive died 18 Nov 1957 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

**Olive Mendenhall**

RICHMOND, Cache County-Mrs. Olive Ann McCarrey Mendenhall, 78, died at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Virgil Thomas, Logan, Monday.

Born Oct. 20, 1879, in Richmond, a daughter of William and Melissa Hooper McCarrey, received education and spent entire life in the Richmond area. Active member Church of Jesus of Latter-day Saints. Served in auxiliary organizations. Married to Arthur John Mendenhall Sept. 7, 1904 in the Logan Temple. He died in 1948.

Survivors: two sons and five daughters; Arthur John J. Mendenhall, Richmond, and George William Mendenhall, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Virgil (Fern Thomas, Logan), Mrs. Ray (Donna) Sparks, Clarkston; Mrs. Lorenzo (Olive) Murray, Richmond; Mrs. Dexter (Wilma) Kent, Trenton; Mrs. Weston (Grace) Haslam, Magna; 32 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. May McCarrey, Logan.

Funeral Thursday, 1 p. m., Richmond South Ward chapel. Friends call at the family home, Richmond, Wednesday evening and Thursday before services. Burial in Richmond Cemetery under direction of Nelson Funeral Home, Logan. (Deseret News, Nov. 19, 1957, D-5, FHL film 164631.)

They had 7 children:

fi. Fern McCarrey MENDENHALL, born 18 Sep 1905 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, died 21 Apr 1962.

fii. Donna McCarrey MENDENHALL, born 29 Oct 1906 in Richmond, Cache, Utah.

fiii. Olive McCarrey MENDENHALL, born 6 Jul 1908 in Richmond, Cache, Utah.

5. fiv. Wilma McCarrey MENDENHALL, born 25 Oct 1910.

mv. Arthur John MENDENHALL, born 22 Nov 1912 in Richmond, Cache, Utah.

mvi. George William MENDENHALL, born 19 Nov 1916 in Richmond, Cache, Utah.

fvii. Elizabeth McCarrey MENDENHALL, born 1 Dec 1920, died in childhood 14 Oct 1922.

-----  
**12. Alfred Henry JOHNSON** was born 2 Sep 1884 in Lake View, Utah, Utah. He was the son of **24. John JOHNSON** and **25. Inger SWARD**. Alfred died 23 Jun 1968 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married (1) **13. Mary Muri HOLDAWAY** 16 May 1906 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

**13. Mary Muri HOLDAWAY** was born 23 Aug 1888 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She was the daughter of **26. Andrew Nathan HOLDAWAY** and **27. Lydia Ann RIDDLE**. Mary died 22 Mar 1923 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

They had 5 children:

mi. Harold JOHNSON, born 14 Dec 1906 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married Lola Mae WINTERTON 17 Jul 1929 in Park City, Summit, Utah. They had 5 children. She was born 23 Mar 1912 in Charleston, Wasatch, Utah. Harold died 26 May 1943, and was buried in Provo, Provo, Utah.

6. mii. Dean Alfred JOHNSON, born 24 May 1909, died 12 Jan 1971.

miii. Nathan Holdaway JOHNSON, born 24 May 1909 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married Mary Maxine BIRK 16 Jul 1941 in Provo, Utah, Utah. They had 4 children. She was born 24 Jun 1919 in American Fork, Utah, Utah. Nathan died 2 Mar 1972 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

fiv. Leila JOHNSON, born 25 Oct 1917 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married Archie Gilbert JONES 6 Apr 1938 in Provo, Utah, Utah. They had 3 children. He was born 17 Nov 1910 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Archie died 23 Jan 1980 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

mv. Robert Earl JOHNSON, born 3 Dec 1921 in Provo, Utah, Utah, died in childhood 13 Apr 1924 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah, Utah.

Alfred married (2) **Frances MADSEN** 12 Mar 1924.

-----  
**14. Carroll (Carl) FARLEY** was born 28 Apr 1884 in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. He was the son of **28. Theodore FARLEY** and **29. Matilda MANN**. Carroll died 20 Jan 1951 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah and was buried 23 Jan 1951 in Orem City Cemetery, Orem, Utah, Utah. He married **15. Mary Jane (Jennie) TERRY** 20 Jun 1906 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**Carl Farley**

Orem-Funeral services for Carl Farley, 66, will be conducted Tuesday at 12:30 p. m. in the Timpanogas Ward chapel. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Bishop C. Wilford Larsen, of the Geneva Ward will officiate.

Mr. Farley died Saturday at 10:58 p. m. in a Salt Lake hospital following an operation.

He was born in Snowflake, Ariz. April 28, 1884, a son of Theodore and Matilda Mann Farley. He moved to Provo with his parents when he was ten years old.

He married Mary Jane Terry in the Salt Lake Temple on June 20, 1906. He was a High Priest at the time of death. Survivors are his widow, three daughters and four sons: Mrs. Melda Hacking, Mrs. Lucille Collins, Stanley T. Merrill,

**THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY**

---

A. and Weston L. Farley, all of Orem; Mrs. Jessie Johnson, Lakeview, and Carroll M. Farley, Mt. Pleasant, and 14 grandchildren. He is survived by two brothers and four sisters: Theodore Farley, Orem, Milton Farley, Sacramento, Calif.; Mrs. Pearl Wents, Orem, Mrs. Adseen Knight, Provo, Mrs. Minn Johnson, and Mrs. Eva Clayton, both of Salt Lake City.

Friends may call at the Olpin Mortuary in Orem Monday from 7 to 9 p. m. and Tuesday at the family home from 9:00 p. m. until time of services. Burial will be in the Orem City Cemetery.  
The family requests no flowers. Mr. Farley wanted the contribution to go to the Geneva Ward chapel building fund. (Deseret News, Monday, January 22, 1951, FHL film 27208.)

**15. Mary Jane (Jennie) TERRY** was born 1 Oct 1885 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah, and was christened 5 Oct 1885 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. She was the daughter of **30. Elias Adolphus (Dolph) TERRY** and **31. Mary Johanna RASMUSSEN**. Mary died 30 Mar 1972 in Orem, Utah, Utah, and was buried 3 Apr 1972 in Orem City Cemetery, Orem, Utah, Utah.

They had 7 children:

- fi. Melda Severina FARLEY. She married George Reed HACKING.
  - 7. fii. Jessie Eva FARLEY, born 10 Nov 1909, died 12 Mar 1966.
  - fiii. Mary Lucille FARLEY.
  - miv. Carroll Milton FARLEY.
  - mv. Stanley "T" FARLEY. He married Ora BAUM.
  - mvi. Merrill "A" FARLEY. He married Sylpha Maria JOHNSON.
  - mvii. Weston Legrande FARLEY.
-

# CHAPTER 11

## GENERATION NO. 5

**16. Sidney Benajah KENT** was born 21 Aug 1828 in Suffield, Portage, Ohio. He was the son of **32.Samuel Benajah KENT** and **33.Sarah Jane STANDLEY**. Sidney died 18 Dec 1914 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He married (1) **Mary Matilda DALEY** 5 May 1848 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattomy, Iowa.

**KENT, SIDNEY B.** (son of Samuel Kent and Sarah Jane Standley of Portage Co., Ohio). Born Aug. 21, 1828, in Portage county. Came to Utah Sept. 4, 1848, Daniel A. Miller company.

Married Mary Matilda Daley May 5, 1848, Council Bluffs, Iowa (daughter of Moses Daley and Almira Barber of Council Bluffs, Iowa, pioneers Oct. 1, 1849), who was born April 16, 1831. Their children: Mary Ann, m. Joseph Reed; Sarah Almira, m. Cyril Call; Sidney Warren, m. Adelaide Ward; William Riley, m. Elsie Deseret Ward; George Albert, died; Charles Edward, m. Susan Valate Noble; Eliza Matilda, m. Edward France; Samantha Adaline, m. Frank Hoops; Alice Eveline, M. Charles Barber; Philo Alvaro, m. Margaret Thomas. Family home Bountiful, Utah.

Member 28th quorum seventies; high priest. Captain of militia in Davis county. Farmer. Resides at Lewiston, Utah. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 984, FHL book 979.2 D3e.)

Sidney married (2) **Emeline HORN (HORNE)** 10 Nov 1856 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Sidney married (3) **17.Tressa Rose REYNOLDS** 7 Dec 1867 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**17. Tressa Rose REYNOLDS** was born 17 Apr 1849 in Bolton, Warren, New York. She was the daughter of **34.Amasa REYNOLDS** and **35.Cordelia Maria DALRYMPLE**. Tressa died 2 Oct 1918 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, and was buried 5 Oct 1918 in Lewiston City Cemetery, Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

They had 11 children:

8.mi.Joseph Bramen KENT, born 14 Oct 1869, died 25 Aug 1938.

mii.Amasa Leslie KENT, born 29 Oct 1871 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah, died in childhood 28 Apr 1880 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, and was buried 30 Apr 1880 in Lewiston Cemetery, Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

fiii.Rosella KENT, born 1873 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah.

miv.Melvin Ernest KENT, born 22 May 1875 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah. He married Helen Viola JACKSON 15 Nov 1899 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Melvin died 3 Mar 1961 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, and was buried 6 Mar 1961 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

mv.Jesse Clarence KENT, born 16 Dec 1877 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He married Nellie VAN LEUVEN 15 Nov 1899 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Jesse died 15 Sep 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, and was buried 19 Sep 1955 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California.

mvi.Roy Smith KENT, born 23 Dec 1880 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He married Semantha Amilla CUNNINGHAM 7 Dec 1904 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Roy died 18 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, California, and was buried 23 Mar 1944 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

fvii.Bertha Cordelia KENT, born 21 Dec 1882 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She married Franklin Richards PEART 27 Nov 1901 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Bertha died 26 Feb 1947 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, and was buried 3 Mar 1947 in Rupert City Cemetery, Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho.

viii.Child KENT, born about 1884 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

mix.Child KENT, born 1884 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, died in infancy 1884.

mx.James Ray KENT, born 24 Oct 1886 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He married Ettie BURNHAM 25 Nov 1908 in Logan, Cache, Utah. James died 11 Jan 1972 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, and was buried 15 Jan 1972 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

fxi.Gracie Pearl KENT, born 8 Feb 1888 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She married Franklin Richards PEART. Gracie died 9 Dec 1903 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, and was buried 11 Dec 1903 in Lewiston Cemetery, Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

**18. Henry Harrison DALRYMPLE** was born 24 Nov 1824 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He was the son of **36.Luther DALRYMPLE** and **37.Sally HAMMOND**. Henry died 18 Sep 1895 in Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho, and was buried 21 Sep 1895. He married (1)



**19. Martha Jane WATSON** 24 Sep 1850 in Bolton, Warren, New York.  
**DALRYMPLE, Henry Harrison**, Bishop of the Preston Ward (now Wardboro), Montpelier Stake, Idaho, from 1877 to 1889, was born Nov. 24, 1824, in Bolton, Warren Co., New York, a son of Henry Harrison and Maria C. Dalrymple. He came to Utah in 1859, and was ordained a Bishop in August, 1877. (Andrew Jensen, *LDS Biographical Encyclopedia*, v. 4, p. 533.)

**19. Martha Jane WATSON** was born 4 Aug 1831 in Northumberton, Saratoga, New York. She was the daughter of **38. Joseph Washington WATSON** and **39. Lovina Or Levene JOHNSON**. Martha died 3 Feb 1912 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, and was buried in Wardsboro, Bear Lake, Idaho.

**PIONEER IS DEAD**

Mrs. Martha Dalrymple, of Wardboro, Ida., aged 80 years.

Mrs. Martha Dalrymple, widow of the late Bishop H. H. Dalrymple of Wardboro, Bear Lake county, Idaho, died Saturday morning, Feb. 2, at 2:15 o'clock at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Eunice Wilcox, No. 10 Kendall square.

The body was shipped to Warboro, Idaho, where the funeral took place, Tuesday, Feb. 3, in the ward chapel. The attendance at the funeral was large, and among the prominent speakers were President Joseph Shepherd, of the Bear Lake Stake; Bishop Edward Pugmire of St. Charles, and Elder Sleight of Paris.

Mrs. Dalrymple was born in New York state, Aug. 4, 1831, coming to Salt Lake valley with the pioneers of 1849. In 1865 she accompanied Bishop Dalrymple to Bear Lake county, and settled in Paris, changing their residence from Paris to Wardboro in 1878, where Bishop Dalrymple died in 1896, and where Mrs. Dalrymple resided until the past year which she has spent with her daughter in Salt Lake.

She experienced all the hardships of early pioneer life, crossing the plains with ox teams, often suffering for food and clothing, but through it all she was steadfast in the gospel, living to the end a righteous and upright life, dying a painless death, conscious that she was going to her reward for good deeds done in the flesh.

Mrs. Dalrymple is survived by two daughters and two sons: Mrs. Eunice Wilcox of Salt Lake City, Mrs. Mary Kent of Lewiston, Utah, and Messrs. Martin and Deck Dalrymple of Wardboro, Idaho. (Deseret News, Feb. 12, 1912, p. 5, FHL film 26984.)

They had 10 children:

mi. Leonard Johnson DALRYMPLE, born 2 Sep 1851 in West Bolton, Warren, New York, died 27 May 1911.

fii. Ida E. DALRYMPLE, born 10 Feb 1854 in Maquoketa, Jackson, Iowa, died in infancy Sep 1855.

fiii. Sarah L. DALRYMPLE, born 15 Feb 1857 in Rock Point, Nebraska, died in childhood Aug 1859.

fiv. Amanda DALRYMPLE, born 4 Jan 1861 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah, died 9 Dec 1909.

mv. Henry Harrison DALRYMPLE, born 7 Aug 1861 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah. He married Elnora LAKER 21 Oct 1886 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Henry died 3 Apr 1935 in Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho, and was buried 6 Apr 1935 in St. Charles, Bear Lake, Idaho.

fvi. Eunice Jane DALRYMPLE, born 28 Jan 1863 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah. She married Adam WILCOX 2 Feb 1880. Eunice died 8 Apr 1936.

9. fvii. Mary Evaline DALRYMPLE, born 12 Aug 1866, died 27 Oct 1915.

mviii. William Milton DALRYMPLE, born 8 Mar 1868 in Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho. He married Alzina Adelaide KENT 27 Oct 1890. William died 3 Nov 1890.

mix. Marlon Carlos DALRYMPLE, born 20 Mar 1871 in Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho. He married Rachel DIMICK 11 Oct 1895 in St. Charles, Bear Lake, Idaho. Marlon died 24 Apr 1949 in Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho, and was buried 27 Apr 1949.

mx. Dexter Davis DALRYMPLE, born 3 Oct 1874 in Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho, died 2 Feb 1939.

Henry married (2) **Maria Catherine WILLIAMS** 24 Jan 1855 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

Henry married (3) **Sally WILLIAMS** 4 Oct 1871 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Henry married (4) **Adeline Charry WILLIAMS**.

Henry married (5) **Emily Louisa WILLIAMS**.

Henry married (6) **Marie WOODRUFF**.

Henry married (7) **DE FOREST**.

Henry married (8) **Delia SHAW** in Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho.

**20. George Madison MENDENHALL** was born 29 Sep 1836 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, and was christened 29 Sep 1836. He was the son of **40. Thomas MENDENHALL** and **41. Mary Ann SINEX OR SYNEX**. George died 1 May 1917 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, and was buried 4 May 1917 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho. He married

**21. Celestia Ann MECHAM** 28 Sep 1867 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

MENDENHALL, GEORGE MADISON (son of Thomas Mendenhall and Mary Ann Synix. Born Sept. 29, 1836, Wilmington, Del.

Married Celestia Ann Mecham Sept. 28, 1867, Salt Lake City (daughter of Moses Warthen Mecham and Elvira Derby), who was born Sept. 12, 1848. Their children: Mary Elvira b. Sept. 3, 1868, m. Nephi M. Perkins; George Madison b. Jan. 1, 1870; Valeria Jane b. Dec. 24, 1872; Thomas Leslie b. Sept. 24, 1874; Moses Leroy b. June 24, 1876; Arthur John b. June 3, 1878, m. Olive Ann McCarrey; Estus Clinton b. Jan. 8, 1880; Effie Maria b. Oct. 7, 1881; James Mecham b. Aug. 16, 1883, m. Effie C. Perkins; Lucina b. May 9, 1885; Elsie Mecham b. June 9, 1887; Elmer Mecham b. Aug. 3, 1889; Zella Mecham b. Sept. 21, 1891; Willis b. Aug. 31, 1893. Family home Dayton, Oneida county, Idaho.

Early settler at Spanish Fork, Utah, and at Dayton, Idaho, in 1868. Minute man. Assisted in bringing immigrants to Utah. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 1032, FHL book 979.2 D3e.)

**21. Celestia Ann MECHAM** was born 12 Sep 1848 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie, Iowa. She was the daughter of **42. Moses Worthen MECHAM** and **43. Elvira DERBY**. Celestia died 11 Mar 1909 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, and was buried 13 Mar 1909 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho.

They had 14 children:

fi. Mary Elvira MENDENHALL, born 3 Sep 1868 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho. She married Nephi Martin PERKINS 17 Jan 1889 in Weston, Franklin, Idaho. Mary died 15 Feb 1933 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, and was buried 18 Feb 1933 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho.

mii. George Madison MENDENHALL, Jr., born 1 Jan 1870 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, died in childhood 10 Apr 1879.

fiii. Valeria Jane MENDENHALL, born 24 Dec 1872 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, died in childhood 24 Apr 1879.

miv. Thomas Leslie MENDENHALL, born 24 Sep 1874 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, died in childhood 24 Apr 1879.

mv. Moses LeRoy MENDENHALL, born 24 Jun 1876 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, died in childhood 27 Apr 1879.

10. mvi. Arthur John MENDENHALL, born 3 Jun 1878, died 16 Feb 1944.

mvii. Estus Clinton MENDENHALL, born 8 Jan 1880 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, died in childhood 9 Apr 1882.

fviii. Effie Maria MENDENHALL, born 7 Oct 1881 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho. She married (1) Samuel George WAGER. Effie married (2) WILLARD BODEN 22 Jul 1914. Effie died 22 Dec 1916 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah, and was buried 26 Dec 1916 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho.

mix. James Mecham MENDENHALL, born 16 Aug 1883 in Dayton, Oneida, Idaho. He married Effie Callan PERKINS 23 Mar 1904 in Logan, Cache, Utah. James died 21 Feb 1953 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, and was buried 25 Feb 1953 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho.

fx. Lucina Mecham MENDENHALL, born 9 May 1885 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, died 11 Feb 1906.

fxi. Elsie Mecham MENDENHALL, born 9 Jun 1887 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho. She married Nels Jacob PETERSEN. Elsie died 12 Dec 1902.

mxii. Elmer Mecham MENDENHALL, born 3 Aug 1889 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, died 13 Nov 1918.

fxiii. Zella Mecham MENDENHALL, born 21 Sep 1891 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho, died in childhood 6 Dec 1902.

mxiv. Willis Mecham MENDENHALL, born 31 Aug 1893 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho. He married (1) Ethel JONES 28 Oct 1914 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho. Willis married (2) Natolie Eveline ANDERSEN 15 Nov 1916. Willis died 27 Apr 1943 in Clifton, Franklin, Idaho, and was buried 30 Apr 1943 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho.

-----  
**22. William MC GARREY** was born 12 Feb 1832 in Peel Or Kirk, Isle Of Man, England, and was christened in Isle Of Man, England. He was the son of **44. James McCARREY** and **45. Catherine CRAINE (CRANE)**. William died 25 Nov 1904 in Richmond, Cache, Utah, and was buried 28 Nov 1904 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. He married **23. Hannah Melissa HOOPES** 24 Jul 1864 in Richmond, Cache, Utah.

**23. Hannah Melissa HOOPES** was born 30 Apr 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. She was the daughter of **46. Warner HOOPES** and **47. Priscilla GIFFORD**. Hannah died 12 Jan 1923 in Logan, Cache, Utah, and was buried 15 Jan 1923 in Richmond, Cache,

Utah.

They had 8 children:

- mi. Warner MC CARREY, born 26 Jun 1865 in Richmond, Cache, Utah, died in infancy 1 May 1866.
- fii. Catherine Pricilla McCARREY, born 6 Mar 1867 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She married Thomas F. SMITH 22 Oct 1890 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Catherine died 24 Apr 1928 in Sugar City, Madison, Idaho, and was buried in Weston, Franklin, Idaho.
- fiii. Rebecca Jane MC CARREY, born 27 Jun 1869 in Richmond, Cache, Utah, died 29 Jul 1944.
- miv. James Lewis MC CARREY, born 3 May 1872 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. He married (1) Alice Maiben SQUIRES 6 Sep 1899. James married (2) Leona Pearl RASMUSSEN 12 Jun 1929. James died 15 May 1936 in Richmond, Cache, Utah, and was buried in Richmond, Cache, Utah.
- fv. Hannah Elizabeth Adelaide McCARREY, born 21 Aug 1874 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She married George Ellis DOTY 26 Jun 1901 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Hannah died 30 Jan 1956 in Logan, Cache, Utah, and was buried 2 Feb 1956 in Richmond, Cache, Utah.
- mvi. John McCARREY, born 29 Apr 1877 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. He married (1) Gustina B. ROGGENKAMP 21 Dec 1904. John married (2) Laura RASMUSSEN 11 Jun 1924. John died 21 Aug 1956 in Richmond, Cache, Utah.
- 11.fvii. Olive Ann McCARREY, born 20 Oct 1879, died 18 Nov 1957.
- fviii. Melissa May MC CARREY, born 13 May 1882 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. She married James Gunn MC KAY. Melissa died 4 Mar 1963.

-----  
**24. John JOHNSON** was born 7 Jun 1849 in Loiten, Hedemarken, Norway. He was the son of **48. John JOHNSON** and **49. Bergetti LARSEN**. John died 10 Jun 1936 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 13 Jun 1936 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married **25. Inger SWARD** 13 Jun 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**JOHNSON, John.** Bishop of Lake View, Utah county, Utah, is the son of Johan Johansen and Bergitha Larsen, and was born at Ostre, Sween, Lopten, Hedemarken, Norway, June 7, 1849. Together with his parents he emigrated to Utah in 1864, crossing the ocean in the large sailing vessel, "Monarch of the Sea," and the plains in Patriarch John Smith's ox-train. They arrived in Salt Lake City October, 1865, and later settled in Provo, Utah county. John was baptized April 7, 1865, by Peter Madsen. In 1868 he was sent back to the terminus of the Union Pacific railroad to bring emigrants to the Valley. June 13, 1870, he married Ingrid Sward. When the Lake View Ward was organized in 1877 he was called to serve as presiding Teacher. He left for a mission to Norway in October, 1889, where he labored in the Frederikshald, Ejdsvoild and Christiana branches. Later, he presided over the Christiana conference. Receiving an honorable release he returned home in November, 1891. In February, 1892, he was ordained a High Priest and Bishop and set apart to preside over the Lake View Ward, which position he still holds, laboring with that zeal and integrity which is characteristic of a faithful servant of God. (Andrew Jensen, *LDS Biographical Encyclopedia*, v. 1, p. 495.)

JOHNSON, JOHN (son of John Johnson and Bergite Larson Loken). Born June 7, 1849, Ostreveen, Lorten, Hedemarken, Norway. Came to Utah with father.

Married Ingere Sward June 13, 1870, Salt Lake City (daughter of Aake Aakeson Sward and Eena Olson of Ostravram, Skaane, Sweden--came to Utah August, 1874). She was born May 2, 1848. Their children: Ellen Bergite b. April 3, 1871, m. Leslie L. Bunnell; Josephine b. May 22, 1873, m. William W. Goodridge; Ingere Julia b. Nov. 20, 1875, m. Ted Hatton; Emma b. Dec. 30, 1877, m. Conrad Marg, Jr.; John b. July 20, 1880, d. Sept. 21, 1881; Tenie b. June 26, 1882, m. Martin Clinger; Alfred Henry b. Sept. 3, 1884; m. Murel Holdaway; Nora b. Nov. 19, 1886, m. William W. Taylor; August Jeremiah b. Feb. 4, 1888; Anna Goldie Halverson (adopted) b. April 27, 1884, m. John McCune.

Member 45th quorum seventies; missionary to Norway 1889-91; high priest; bishop Lake View ward since Feb. 14, 1892; presiding teacher since 1877; president Y. M. M. I. A. and Sunday school superintendent. Peace officer. Farmer and stockraiser. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 970-971, FHL book 979.2 D3e.)

**25. Inger SWARD** was born 2 May 1848 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **50. August Akeson SWARD** and **51. Elna JOHNSON**. Inger died 3 Mar 1928 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 6 Mar 1928 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

I moved with my husband to Lake View in 1873 when the ward was first organized I was chosen as pres of the Primary for many years. I also labored as teacher in the Relief society and counselor in the Y. L. M. I. A. When my husband was chosen as Bp of the ward I was chosen as Pres of the Relief society which position I occupied for 11 years, after that I labored as special missionary in the ward till moving to Provo (Personal Histories, p. 259, FHL fiche 6031600.)

They had 9 children:

- fi. Ellen Bergitte JOHNSON, born 3 Apr 1871 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married Leslie Lamond BUNNELL 10 Jun 1892. Ellen died 4 Jan 1949 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was

- buried in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- fii. Josephine JOHNSON, born 22 May 1873 in Lake View, Utah, Utah. She married William GOODRIDGE 31 Oct 1894. He was born 16 Jan 1872. William died 19 Nov 1918. Josephine died 19 Jun 1958.
- fiii. Julia Inger JOHNSON, born 20 Nov 1875 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married Hyrum Edward HATTON 7 Jan 1903. He was born 17 Nov 1876. Hyrum died 9 Sep 1953. Julia died 11 Nov 1959.
- fiv. Emma JOHNSON, born 30 Dec 1877 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married Conrad MAAG 27 Jul 1898. Emma died 12 Mar 1903.
- mv. John JOHNSON, Jr., born 20 Jul 1880 in Lake View, Utah, Utah, died in infancy 21 Sep 1881.
- fvi. Tenie JOHNSON, born 26 Jun 1882 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married Martin Albert CLINGER 16 Nov 1904. He was born 18 Sep 1880 probably in Provo, Utah, Utah. Martin died 20 Jul 1964 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried Jul 1964 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Tenie died 11 Jan 1961 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah, Utah.
12. mvii. Alfred Henry JOHNSON, born 2 Sep 1884, died 23 Jun 1968.
- fviii. Nora JOHNSON, born 19 Nov 1887 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married William Weldon TAYLOR 26 Jun 1907. He was born 9 Dec 1883 in Provo, Utah, Utah. William died 24 Nov 1938 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah, Utah. Nora died 15 Nov 1935 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- mix. August Jeremiah JOHNSON, born 4 Feb 1889 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married (1) Ruth Elva TAYLOR 14 May 1913 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was born 13 Dec 1891 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Ruth died 4 Jul 1949 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 8 Jul 1949 in Provo, Utah, Utah. August married (2) Beatrice Henderson ATKINSON 11 Sep 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was born about 1905 in West Virginia. Beatrice died 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah, Utah. August died 7 Feb 1970 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 10 Feb 1970 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

-----

**26. Andrew Nathan HOLDAWAY** was born 27 Dec 1864 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He was the son of **52. Shadrach HOLDAWAY** and **53. Lucinda HAWS**. Andrew died 3 Mar 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, and was buried Mar 1925 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married **27. Lydia Ann RIDDLE** 10 Jun 1884 in Utah.

HOLDAWAY, ANDREW NATHAN (son of Shadrach Holdaway and Lucinda Haws, Provo, Utah). Born Dec. 12, 1851, Provo.

Married Lydia Ann Riddle June 10, 1884, Coyoto, Utah (daughter of Isaac Riddle and Mary Ann Eagles of Coyoto and Provo). She was born Sept. 15, 1866, Beaver, Utah. Their children: Wallace, died; Wilford; Murl M.; Rhoda A.; Cyrus N.; Orrin C.; Illa L., died; Cleo L. Family home Provo, Utah.

Missionary to West Virginia 1893-94. Miner and stockraiser. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 939, FHL film 249288.)

#### Former S. L. Hotel Man Is Dead in Los Angeles

Word was received in Salt Lake Thursday of the death at Los Angeles Tuesday night of Andrew N. Holdaway former manager of the Shelton hotel in this city.

Mr. Holdaway was manager of the hotel for a number of years prior to 1917 when he retired from the management which was assumed by his wife who continued as manager until July 3, 1923.

For the last year he has made his home with his children in Los Angeles.

Mr. Holdaway was born in Provo, Dec. 2, 1864. During his early manhood he was a farmer and stock raiser at Lake View, Utah county.

Shortly after returning from a mission in 1902 he took up his residence in Salt Lake.

At one time he was interested in the mining business at Tintic assisting in the promoting and opening up of the Sioux mine at Eureka.

Surviving are the following children, Mrs. Cloe Mackie, Salt Lake; Mrs. Reed Anderberg, Provo; Wilford, Cyrus, and Orin Holdaway, Los Angeles.

The body will be taken to Provo for funeral services and interment. (Deseret News, March 5, 1925, p. 1, FHL film 27044.)

**27. Lydia Ann RIDDLE** was born 15 Sep 1866 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. She was the daughter of **54. Isaac RIDDLE** and **55. Mary Ann EAGLES**. Lydia died 12 Apr 1931.

They had 8 children:

mi. Wallace Andrew HOLDAWAY, born in Provo, Utah, Utah, died 19 Nov 1888.

mii. Wilford Isaac HOLDAWAY, born 19 Sep 1886 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married

- Rachel Ellen WARWOOD 24 Feb 1904. Wilford died 29 Jun 1936.  
 13.fiii.Mary Murl HOLDAWAY, born 23 Aug 1888, died 22 Mar 1923.  
 fiv.Rhoda Amanda HOLDAWAY, born 14 May 1890 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married  
 Reed Lorenzo ANDERBURG. Rhoda died 5 Jul 1953.  
 mv.Cyrus Nathan HOLDAWAY, born about 1892 in Provo, Utah, Utah.  
 mvi.Charles Orin HOLDAWAY, born about 1894 in Provo, Utah, Utah.  
 fvii.Illa HOLDAWAY, born 1 May 1902 in Vineyard, Utah, Utah, died in infancy 13 Apr  
 1903.  
 fviii.Lillie Cleo HOLDAWAY, born about 1906 in Vineyard, Utah, Utah.

27. **Lydia Ann RIDDLE** Lydia married (1) **26.Andrew Nathan HOLDAWAY (See above)**.  
 Lydia married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **PETERSON**. He was born about 1866.

28. **Theodore FARLEY** was born 12 Feb 1858 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He was the son of  
**56.Winthrop FARLEY** and **57.Lydia PONS**. Theodore died 18 Jul 1946 in Provo, Utah,  
 Utah, and was buried 22 Jul 1946 in Provo Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah. He married  
**29.Matilda MANN** 14 Feb 1879 in St George, Washington, Utah.  
 Theodore Farley

Provo-Theodore Farley, 88, died Thursday afternoon at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Reginald Johnson, 433  
 West First South St., Provo following a stroke.

Mr. Farley was born in Ogden, a son of Winthrop and Lydia Pons Farley. He received his education in the Ogden  
 schools and married Matilda Mann Feb. 16, 1879, in the St. George Temple. After his marriage he made his home  
 in Snowflake, being one of the early colonizers of Arizona. In 1895 he moved to Orem as one of its first settlers and  
 resided there until 1920, when he moved to Provo.

An active of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Mr. Farley fulfilled a mission to England in 1891-1893.  
 While in Orem he served as superintendent of the Sunday School and as counselor in the bishopric for many years.  
 He was one of the organizers of the Provo Bench Canal Society and served as secretary-treasurer for many years.  
 He was also a member of the Alpine school board.

Since the death of his wife in 1928, Mr. Farley had done extensive temple work in Salt Lake, Logan, Manti, St.  
 George and Mesa temples.

Surviving are three sons and four daughters, Theodore Farley Jr., Mrs. T. Frank (Pearl) Wentz, and Carl Farley of  
 Orem, Mrs. Leo J. (Adleen) Knight and Mrs. Reginald M. (Miriam) Johnson, Provo; Milton Farley, Sacramento,  
 Calif., and Mrs. Eva Clayton, Salt Lake.

Mr. Farley is also survived by 31 grandchildren and 34 great-grandchildren, one brother and three sisters, Jesse  
 Farley, Mrs. Adeline Greenwall and Mrs. Olive Rhine, Ogden, and Mrs. Pruscilla Tierney of Rawlins, Wyo.  
 Services will be held Monday at 1:30 p.m. in the Provo Sixth Ward chapel with Bishop Frank T. Gardner presiding.  
 Friends may call at the Berg Mortuary Sunday evening between 6 and 8 o'clock and at the house of his daughter  
 Mrs. Leo J. Knight, 190 South Second East St., Monday prior to the services. (Deseret News, July 19, 1946, p. 16,  
 FHL film 27164.)

29. **Matilda MANN** was born 30 Nov 1861 in Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah. She was the  
 daughter of **58.Oscar MANN** and **59.Miriam CUNNINGHAM**. Matilda died 9 Mar 1929 in  
 Provo Bench (Orem), Utah, Utah and was buried 11 Mar 1929 in Provo City Cemetery,  
 Utah, Utah.

They had 11 children:

mi.Theodore (Dick) FARLEY, born 2 Feb 1880 in Beaver, Utah. He married Una Vilate  
 LOVELESS 29 Nov 1905 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Theodore died 16 Jun 1958 in  
 Orem, Utah, Utah, and was buried 19 Jun 1958 in Orem, Utah, Utah.

fii.Lydia Pearl FARLEY, born 19 Jan 1881 in Snowflake, Arizona. She married Thomas  
 Frank WENTZ 18 Mar 1903 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Lydia died 8 May 1961 in  
 Orem, Utah, Utah, and was buried 10 May 1961 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

14.miii.Carroll (Carl) FARLEY, born 28 Apr 1884, died 20 Jan 1951.

miv.Oscar Winthrop FARLEY, born 14 Aug 1886 in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona, died in  
 infancy 8 Jul 1887.

fv.Adleen FARLEY, born 22 May 1888 in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. She married Leo  
 James KNIGHT 20 Nov 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Adleen died 16 Sep 1961  
 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 19 Sep 1961 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

mvi.Lesley FARLEY, born 26 Jun 1890 in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona, died 26 Nov 1910.

fvii.Louie FARLEY, born 27 Nov 1894 in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. She married Willis  
 Franklin JOHNSON 3 Apr 1918. Louie died 11 Apr 1919.

mviii.Earl Pembroke FARLEY, born 13 Jun 1897 in Provo Bench (Orem), Utah, Utah, died

in infancy 9 Sep 1898.  
fix.Miriam Adell FARLEY.  
mx.Milton FARLEY, born 2 Aug 1901 in Provo Bench (Orem), Utah, Utah. He married Gertrude Helen SCOTT 22 Dec 1928. Milton died 9 Sep 1979, and was buried 10 Sep 1979 in Mount Vernon, Sacramento, California.  
fxi.Eva FARLEY.

-----  
**30. Elias Adolphus (Dolph) TERRY** was born 2 Mar 1856 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He was the son of **60.Otis Lysander TERRY** and **61.Jane HART**. Elias died 9 Nov 1895 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. He married (1) **Mary Metta PETERSON** 18 Oct 1879 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Elias married (2) **31.Mary Johanna RASMUSSEN** 17 May 1883 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**31. Mary Johanna RASMUSSEN** was born 26 Dec 1863 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, Utah. She was the daughter of **62.Andrew RASMUSSEN** and **63.Severine Marie MADSEN**. Mary died 21 Sep 1925 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 24 Sep 1925 in Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah.

They had 2 children:

15.fi.Mary Jane (Jennie) TERRY, born 1 Oct 1885, died 30 Mar 1972.  
mii.Elias Milton TERRY, born 23 Jul 1894 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah, died in childhood 20 Apr 1903.

-----  
**31. Mary Johanna RASMUSSEN** Mary married (1) **30.Elias Adolphus (Dolph) TERRY** (See above).

---

# CHAPTER 12

## GENERATION NO. 6

**32. Samuel Benajah KENT** was born 11 Nov 1806 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was the son of **64.Benajah KENT** and **65.Hannah HANCHETT**. Samuel died 6 Jan 1841 in Huntsville, Randolph, Missouri. He married **33.Sarah Jane STANDLEY**.

**33. Sarah Jane STANDLEY** was born 8 Mar 1808 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **66.Richard STANDLEY** and **67.Elizabeth STULTS (STOLTS)**. Sarah died 27 Oct 1901 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, and was buried 29 Oct 1901 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

They had 7 children:

16.mi.Sidney Benajah KENT, born 21 Aug 1828, died 18 Dec 1914.

mii.Richard Schobey KENT, born 1 Oct 1830 in Suffield, Portage, Ohio.

miii.George Washington KENT, born 8 Jan 1833 in Suffield, Portage, Ohio. He married (1) Amanda Melvina POORMAN 31 Aug 1854 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah. George married (2) Mollie E. DOTY. George died 12 Nov 1916 in Richmond, Cache, Utah, and was buried 15 Nov 1916 in Richmond, Cache, Utah.

fiv.Eliza Catherine KENT, born 29 Feb 1836 in Suffield, Portage, Ohio. She married (1) Anson Vasco CALL 10 Nov 1856 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Eliza married (2) Samuel Augustine WALTON 4 Jul 1869 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah. Eliza died 4 Feb 1909 in Auburn, Lincoln, Wyoming, and was buried 7 Feb 1909 in Auburn, Lincoln, Wyoming.

fv.Mary Ann BARNES, born 22 Dec 1843 in Tippaconoi, Missouri. She married Chester Carlos LOVELAND 12 Jan 1860 in Utah. Mary died 15 Mar 1915 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

fvi.Sarah Jane BARNES, born 1 Aug 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. She married William Francisco GLOVER 11 Jan 1868 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Sarah died 17 Aug 1926 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, and was buried 20 Aug 1926 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

mvii.William Henry DOPP, born 2 Aug 1852 in Holt, Clay, Missouri. He married (1) Marian GLOVER 21 Jul 1874 in Farmington, Davis, Utah. William married (2) Sarah Elizabeth SMITH; they divorced. William died 8 Dec 1910 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah, and was buried 10 Dec 1910 in Lewiston Cemetery, Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

-----  
**33. Sarah Jane STANDLEY** Sarah married (1) **32.Samuel Benajah KENT (See above)**. Sarah married (2) **Peter DOPP** 2 Jul 1850 in Kaneshville, Iowa. Sarah married (3) **Daniel Hays BARNES**.

-----  
**34. Amasa REYNOLDS** was born 11 May 1810 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He was the son of **68.Elijah REYNOLDS** and **69.Diadama BIRCH**. Amasa died 8 May 1861 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married (1) **35.Cordelia Maria DALRYMPLE** 11 Jan 1846 in Bolton, Warren, New York.

**35. Cordelia Maria DALRYMPLE** was born 4 Oct 1822 in Bolton, Warren, New York. She was the daughter of **36.Luther DALRYMPLE** and **37.Sally HAMMOND**. Cordelia died 29 Mar 1905 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

They had 3 children:

mi.Braman Orvil REYNOLDS, born 23 Nov 1847 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married (1) Gertrude or Elbertine VAN ETTEN Mar 1877. Braman married (2) Ellen FISH 25 Mar 1885. Braman died 19 Nov 1903 in Luna, Socorro, New Mexico, and was buried 21 Nov 1903 in Luna, Socorro, New Mexico.

17.fii.Tressa Rose REYNOLDS, born 17 Apr 1849, died 2 Oct 1918.

miii.Bryan Leslie REYNOLDS, born 22 Feb 1858 in Bolton, Warren, New York, died in childhood 19 Sep 1861 in Bolton, Warren, New York.

Amasa married (2) **Catherine STEBBINS**.

-----  
**35. Cordelia Maria DALRYMPLE** Cordelia married (1) **34.Amasa REYNOLDS (See above)**.  
 Cordelia married (2) **Israel BARLOW** 27 May 1865 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

-----  
**36. Luther DALRYMPLE** was born 5 Sep 1792 probably in Bolton, Warren, New York. He was the son of **70.Andrew DALRYMPLE** and **71.Rosanna SCOTT**. Luther died 24 Jan 1866 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married **37.Sally HAMMOND** 1814.

**37. Sally HAMMOND** was born 13 Aug 1794 in Easton, Washington, New York. She was the daughter of **72.Benjamin HAMMOND** and **73.Debora FORCE (VORCE)**. Sally died 22 Dec 1869 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah.

They had 11 children:

mi.Lewis Scott DALRYMPLE, born 11 Jun 1815 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married Susannah Matilda WARD 11 Nov 1849 in Bolton, Warren, New York. Lewis died 1882 in Prairieburg, Linn, Iowa.

mii.Andrew DALRYMPLE, born 25 May 1817 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married (1) Caroline HOLLAND 5 Jan 1861 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Andrew married (2) Fanny KILBURN. Andrew married (3) Eveline WALKER. Andrew died 22 Feb 1890 in Centerville, Davis, Utah.

miii.Luther DALRYMPLE, born 26 Jan 1820 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married Hulda SEXTON 1840. Luther died 20 Oct 1900 in Caldwell, Warren, New York.

35.fiv.Cordelia Maria DALRYMPLE, born 4 Oct 1822, died 29 Mar 1905.

18.mv.Henry Harrison DALRYMPLE, born 24 Nov 1824, died 18 Sep 1895.

fvi.Caroline DALRYMPLE, born 13 Aug 1827 in Bolton, Warren, New York. She married Martin WARD 13 Jan 1850 in New York. Caroline died 18 May 1890 in Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho.

mvii.John DALRYMPLE, born 10 Nov 1829 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married Fanny YOUNG about 1851. John died 24 Jan 1910.

fviii.Deborah Jane DALRYMPLE, born 15 Feb 1833 in Bolton, Warren, New York. She married Angus Munn CANNON in Utah. Deborah died 1859.

mix.Oscar DALRYMPLE, born 27 Aug 1835 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married Mary Margaret POTTER May 1862 in Hague, Warren, New York. Oscar died 25 Mar 1913 in Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho, and was buried 28 Mar 1913 in Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho.

mx.(TWIN) Orson DALRYMPLE, born 27 Aug 1835 in Bolton, Warren, New York, died 1907/1908.

mxi.Edgar DALRYMPLE, born 25 May 1837 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married Eliza Theodocia NOBLE 10 Nov 1865 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Edgar died 18 Jun 1907 in Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho, and was buried 20 Jun 1907 in Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho.

-----  
**38. Joseph Washington WATSON** was born 1783 in Richmond, Rhode Island. He was the son of **74.Perry WATSON** and **75.Mercy TEFT**. Joseph died 17 Oct 1857 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married (1) **39.Lovina Or Levene JOHNSON** 1828.

**39. Lovina Or Levene JOHNSON** was born 29 Jan 1795 in Washington County, New York. Lovina died 21 May 1866 in Bolton, Warren, New York.

They had 3 children:

fi.Amanda M. WATSON, born 1 Sep 1829 in Northumberland, Saratoga, New York. She married Franklin CARPENTER. Amanda died 14 Aug 1877.

19.fii.Martha Jane WATSON, born 4 Aug 1831, died 3 Feb 1912.

miii.William J. WATSON, born 22 Jul 1835 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married Sarah Azuba POTTER in Hague, Warren, New York. William died 11 Jan 1922.

Joseph married (2) **Susannah CLARK**.



**40. Thomas MENDENHALL** was born 10 Mar 1806 in Mill Creek, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He was the son of **76.Abraham MENDENHALL** and **77.Elizabeth WELLS**. Thomas died 2 Sep 1888 in Dayton, Franklin, Idaho. He married (1) **Catharine BARTON** 1826 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

**MENDENHALL, THOMAS** (son of Abraham Mendenhall, born March 28, 1766, Mill Creek, Newcastle county, Del., and Elizabeth Wells, born Dec. 15, 1778--married Jan. 4, 1798). He was born March 10, 1806, Wilmington, Mercer county. Came to Utah Sept. 15, 1852, David Wood company.

Married Mary Ann Synix, who was born Sept. 16, 1812, and came to Utah with husband. Their children: Susannah b. Sept. 26, 1834, m. Jacob Cloward; George Madison b. Sept. 29, 1836, m. Celestia Ann Mecham; Lewis Henry b. Sept. 26, 1838, m. Maria Gay; Edmund b. Sept. 29, 1841; Thomas Jr. b. Feb. 18, 1844, m. Louisa Fleet; Elizabeth b. Feb. 1847. Family resided Spanish Fork, Utah, and Franklin, Idaho.

Settler of Spanish Fork, Utah, and a pioneer of Franklin, Idaho. Farmer and trader. Died 1888, Dayton, Idaho. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 1032, FHL book 979.2 D3e.)

Thomas married (2) **Margaretta NIELSEN** 1828 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.  
Thomas married (3) **41.Mary Ann SINEX OR SYNEX** 5 Sep 1833 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

**41. Mary Ann SINEX OR SYNEX** was born 16 Sep 1812 in Christianna, Delaware. She was the daughter of **78.John SINEX** and **79.Susannah STEDHAM**. Mary died 27 Apr 1848 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattami, Iowa, and was buried in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

They had 6 children:

fi.Susan MENDENHALL, born 20 Sep 1834 in New Castle County, Delaware. She married Jacob CLOWARD, Jr. 5 Dec 1853 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Susan died 4 May 1909 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, and was buried 6 May 1909 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah.

20.mii.George Madison MENDENHALL, born 29 Sep 1836, died 1 May 1917.

miii.Lewis Henry MENDENHALL, born 26 Dec 1838 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Maria Henrietta GAY 17 Feb 1858 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Lewis died 12 Aug 1867 in Franklin, Franklin, Idaho.

miv.Edmund MENDENHALL, born 29 Sep 1841 probably in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, died in childhood 22 Jul 1845.

mv.Thomas MENDENHALL, born 18 Feb 1844 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. He married Louise Fleet SMART 31 Mar 1863 in Franklin, Franklin, Idaho. Thomas died 21 Mar 1909 in Logan, Cache, Utah, and was buried 25 Mar 1909 in Franklin, Franklin, Idaho.

fvi.Elizabeth MENDENHALL, born Feb 1847 died in infancy 27 Apr 1847.

-----  
**42. Moses Worthen MECHAM** was born 19 Feb 1804 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He was the son of **80.Joshua MEACHAM** and **81.Permelia CHAPMAN**. Moses died 22 Jul 1878 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 26 Jul 1878 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married **43.Elvira DERBY** 8 Nov 1827 in Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania.

**43. Elvira DERBY** was born 6 Nov 1811 in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **82.John DERBY** and **83.Sarah CURRIER**. Elvira died 28 Apr 1886 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 1 May 1886 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

They had 17 children:

mi.Leonidus CLIFTON MECHAM, born 20 Aug 1828 in Delaware, Mercer, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Margaret Emma CHAMPLIN 25 Feb 1851 in Kanessville, Pottawatamie, Iowa. Leonidus married (2) Sophia DUFFIN 9 Oct 1871 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Leonidus died 20 Aug 1883 in Riverdale, Oneida, Idaho, and was buried 23 Aug 1883 in Franklin, Franklin, Idaho.

fii.Sarah MECHAM, born 11 Aug 1829 in Harrisburg, Mercer, Pennsylvania. She married Lutellus BURDICK 8 Jan 1854 in Lehi, Utah, Utah. Sarah died in Spring City, Sanpete, Utah, and was buried 29 Dec 1896 in Spring City, Sanpete, Utah.

miii.Samuel MECHAM, born 9 Feb 1831 in Delaware, Mercer, Pennsylvania, died 25 Jan 1877.

miv.Mormon MECHAM, born 17 Apr 1832 in Delaware, Mercer, Pennsylvania, died in infancy 17 Apr 1832 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

fv.Polly MECHAM, born 15 Mar 1833 in Delaware, Mercer, Pennsylvania. She married James PACKER, Sr 14 Feb 1854 in Lehi, Utah, Utah. Polly died 17 Nov 1920 in Preston, Franklin, Idaho, and was buried 20 Nov 1920 in Franklin, Franklin, Idaho.

- fvi. Emilie MECHAM, born 9 Jun 1834 in Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania. She married William HAWS 22 Apr 1857 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Emilie died 5 Nov 1861 in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- mvii. Americas MECHAM, born 20 Dec 1835 in Delaware, Mercer, Pennsylvania, died in childhood 12 Nov 1837 in Kendrick, Iowa.
- fviii. America MECHAM, born 11 Oct 1837 in Liberty, Henricks, Iowa. She married Heber Evert ORSER 13 Aug 1857 in Provo, Utah, Utah. America died 20 Aug 1917 in Jensen, Uintah, Utah, and was buried 21 Aug 1917 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah.
- fix. Martha MECHAM, born 23 Feb 1839 in Columbus, Adams, Illinois. She married Hiram BIGELOW 12 Dec 1856 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Martha died 23 Dec 1924 in Patagonia, Santa Cruz, Arizona, and was buried in Webb, Cochise, Arizona.
- fx. Lucina MECHAM, born 11 Mar 1841 in Lee County, Iowa. She married William Jasper BOREN 3 Jul 1859 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Lucina died 21 Jun 1925 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 24 Jun 1925 in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- fxi. Elvira MECHAM, born 4 Mar 1843 in Montrose, Lee, Iowa. She married (1) Moroni BIGELOW 23 Aug 1863. Elvira married (2) Asa Elijah BIGELOW 10 Oct 1872 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Elvira died 4 Jan 1920 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, and was buried 7 Jan 1920 in Provo, Utah, Utah.
- mxii. Moses Moroni MECHAM, born 11 Jul 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. He married (1) Almira Jane DUKE 26 Dec 1875 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah. Moses married (2) Mrs Arvilla DENNIS 4 Jan 1906. Moses married (3) Martha E. SPILBURY 3 Nov 1911. Moses died 16 Mar 1928 in Jensen, Uintah, Utah, and was buried 18 Mar 1928 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah.
- mxiii. William Wallace MECHAM, born 22 Apr 1847 in Van Buren, Van Buren, Iowa, died in infancy Aug 1847 in Van Buren, Iowa.
21. fxiv. Celestia Ann MECHAM, born 12 Sep 1848, died 11 Mar 1909.
- mxv. John Derby MECHAM, born 30 Apr 1850 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. He married Agnes Jane MC CARREL Oct 1882 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah. John died 15 Jan 1932 in Altonah, Duchesne, Utah, and was buried 18 Jan 1932 in Altonah, Duchesne, Utah.
- fxvi. Donna Maria MECHAM, born 15 Apr 1852 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. She married Joshua Josiah MEACHAM 21 Nov 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Donna died 13 May 1935 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 16 May 1935 in Provo City Cemetery, Utah, Utah.
- mxvii. Marquis Lafayette MECHAM, born 9 Feb 1855 in Lehi, Utah, Utah, died in infancy 2 Mar 1856 in Lehi, Utah, Utah.

-----  
**44. James McCARREY** was born 27 Sep 1799 in Kirk Malew, Peel, Isle Of Man, England. He was the son of **84. John McCARREY** and **85. Isabel COWIN**. James died 26 Dec 1881 in Richview, Washington, Illinois. He married **45. Catherine CRAINE (CRANE)** in Kirk German, Isle Of Man, England.

**45. Catherine CRAINE (CRANE)** was born 5 Jul 1793 in Ballough, Isle Of Man, England. She was the daughter of **86. Robert CRAINE** and **87. Catherine CRAINE**. Catherine died 11 Nov 1869 in Richview, Washington, Illinois.

They had 4 children:

- fi. Elizabeth MC CARREY, born 17 Mar 1820 in Kirk German, Isle-Of-Man, England. She married Alexander PATTY. Elizabeth died Aug 1865 in Richview, Washington, Illinois.
- fii. Jane MC CARREY, born 17 Mar 1824 in Kirk German, Isle-Of-Man, England. She married James RANDELL. Jane died 10 Nov 1910.
- miii. John MC CARREY, born 15 Aug 1827 in Kirk German, Isle-Of-Man, England. He married (1) Eliza Jane ASHLOCK. John married (2) Ann BEAVER. John married (3) Esther DURHAM. John died 29 Sep 1889.
22. miv. William MC CARREY, born 12 Feb 1832, died 25 Nov 1904.

-----  
**46. Warner HOOPES** was born 29 Oct 1817 in Lewisberry, York, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **88. Jonathan HOOPES** and **89. Rebecca WATTS**. Warner died 13 Feb 1891 in Weston, Oneida, Idaho, and was buried 13 Feb 1891 in Weston, Oneida, Idaho. He

married (1) **47.Priscilla GIFFORD** 29 Jul 1840 in Kirtland, Lake, Ohio.

**47. Priscilla GIFFORD** was born 3 Mar 1818 in Sullivan, Tioga, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **90.Levi GIFFORD** and **91.Deborah WING**. Priscilla died 2 Aug 1876 in Weston, Oneida, Idaho.

They had 9 children:

mi.Seth Alma HOOPES, born 16 Dec 1840 in Brown, Brown, Illinois, died in infancy 16 Sep 1841.

fii.Rebecca Ann HOOPES, born 16 Jun 1842 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. She married (1) Charles Richmond LINCOLN 26 Feb 1860 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah. Rebecca married (2) Matthew Phelps FIFIELD 30 Mar 1863 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. Rebecca died 22 Jun 1899 in Weston, Franklin, Idaho, and was buried 25 Jun 1899 in Weston, Franklin, Idaho.

23.fiii.Hannah Melissa HOOPES, born 30 Apr 1845, died 12 Jan 1923.

fiv.Elizabeth Adelaide HOOPES, born 9 Sep 1847 in Council Bluffs, Pottawottamie, Iowa. She married Charles Hopkins ALLEN 15 Jun 1864 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. Elizabeth died 19 Nov 1889 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, and was buried 20 Nov 1889 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.

mv.Daniel Lewis HOOPES, born 9 Oct 1849 in Smithville, Clay, Missouri. He married (1) Catherine Heaver CLARKE 1 Jan 1872 in Weston, Oneida, Idaho. Daniel married (2) Ella Clarinda HINCKLEY 11 Jan 1906 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Daniel died 20 Apr 1925 in Logan, Cache, Utah, and was buried 23 Apr 1925 in Weston, Oneida, Idaho.

mvi.William Warner HOOPES, born 7 Mar 1852 in Platte City, Platt, Missouri, died in childhood 11 Aug 1858.

fvii.Mary Jane HOOPES, born 25 Jul 1854 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, died in infancy Sep 1854.

fviii.Rozina Albina HOOPES, born 8 Apr 1858 in Florence, Douglas, Nebraska, died in childhood 2 Aug 1862.

fix.Deborah Eliza HOOPES, born 26 Sep 1861 in Richmond, Cache, Utah, died in infancy 2 Oct 1862.

Warner married (2) **Johanna Marie NIELSEN** 20 Jul 1867 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

-----  
**48. John JOHNSON** was born 11 Mar 1815 in Skanshagen, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **92.John OLSEN** and **93.Jorren AMUNDSEN**. John died 31 Jan 1849 in Skanshagen, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **49.Bergetti LARSEN** 1843 in Skanshagen, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**JOHNSON, JOHN.**

Married Bergite Larson Loken at Elverum, Hedemarken, Norway (daughter of Lars Loken of Elverum), who was born Dec. 23, 1816, and came to Utah Oct. 1, 1864, John Smith independent company. Their children: Ingere b. March 14, 1844, m. J. P. R. Johnson; Lena b. Dec. 9, 1846, m. Peter Madsen; John, Jr., b. June 7, 1849, m. Ingere Sward. Family home Provo, Utah.

Bergite Larson Loken later married Hans Knutson, (son of Knud Kokenson and Eli Neilsen) pioneer 1864. Their children: Christena, m Christian Nelson; Andrew, m. Chasty Sward; Herman, m. Amanda Evert; Bertha, m. Peter Madsen; Ellen died. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 970, FHL book 979.2 D3e.)

**49. Bergetti LARSEN** was born 22 Dec 1816 in Loiten, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **94.Lars HANSEN** and **95.Anne OLSEN**. Bergetti died 27 Aug 1915 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

They had 3 children:

fi.Inger JOHNSON, born 14 Mar 1844 in Loiten, Hedemarken, Norway. She married John P R JOHNSON 11 Nov 1865. Inger died 5 Jul 1911.

fii.Lina JOHNSON, born 9 Dec 1846 in Loiten, Hedemarken, Norway. She married John Peter MADSEN 2 Sep 1865. Lina died 3 Sep 1865.

24.miii.John JOHNSON, born 7 Jun 1849, died 10 Jun 1936.

-----  
**49. Bergetti LARSEN** Bergetti married (1) **48.John JOHNSON (See above)**. Bergetti married (2) **Hans KNUDSEN** 16 Apr 1850. He was born 24 Sep 1819 in Loten,

Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**50. August Akeson SWARD** was born 21 May 1819 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **96.Ake ANDERSSON** and **97.Hanna AKESSON**. August died 29 Mar 1891 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married **51.Elna JOHNSON** 4 Sep 1846 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**51. Elna JOHNSON** was born 19 May 1825 in Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **98.Jon OLSSON** and **99.Karna ANDERSSON**. Elna died 1 Oct 1892 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

They had 10 children:

- mi.Andrew SWARD, born 12 Oct 1846 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married Augusta JACOBSEN 17 Feb 1889. Andrew died 3 Feb 1926.
- 25.fii.Inger SWARD, born 2 May 1848, died 3 Mar 1928.
- fiii.Hannah SWARD, born 26 Sep 1850 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. She married John William WILLIAMSON 12 Feb 1872. Hannah died 3 Mar 1928.
- miv.Olaf SWARD, born 2 Feb 1852 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married Hannah OLSSON 17 Dec 1886. Olaf died 2 Mar 1920.
- fv.Kjersti "Chasty" SWARD, born 14 Mar 1854 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. She married Andrew KNUDSEN 9 Jun 1877. He was born 14 Jul 1854 in Loten, Hedmark, Norway. Kjersti died 4 Feb 1940.
- mvi.August SWARD, born 31 Mar 1856 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married Augusta JACOBSEN 18 Aug 1880. Augusta also married (2) Andrew SWARD 17 Feb 1889. He was born 12 Oct 1846 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **50.August Akeson SWARD** and **51.Elna JOHNSON**. August died 4 Nov 1888.
- fvii.Anna SWARD, born 11 Jul 1858 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HALVORSEN 1879 of Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was born 1854 of Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. Anna died 11 May 1884.
- fviii.Elna SWARD, born Jan 1860 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in childhood 1864.
- fix.Christina SWARD, born 26 Sep 1863 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden. She married James SANDERS 5 Jul 1888. Christina died 13 May 1935.
- mx.Karl SWARD, born 9 Aug 1865 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in childhood 12 Oct 1868.

-----  
**52. Shadrach HOLDAWAY** was born 15 Oct 1822 in Rochester, Hawkins, Tennessee. He was the son of **100.Timothy HOLDAWAY** and **101.Mary Elizabeth TRENT**. Shadrach died 24 Dec 1902 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 27 Dec 1902 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married (1) **Matilda HAWS** Dec 1848. She was born 31 Oct 1826 in Illinois. She was the daughter of **102.Gilbreth HAWS** and **103.Hannah WHITCOMB**. Matilda died 4 Jun 1849.

**BATTALION BOY CALLED BEYOND**

Shadrach Holdaway dies at his home in Provo  
 WAS EIGHTY YEARS OF AGE  
 Had been a useful citizen and was one of Utah's earliest settlers.  
 Funeral Saturday.

Provo, Dec. 21-Shadrach Holdaway died at his home in the Third ward this morning after a week's illness, from pneumonia.  
 Deceased was born Oct. 15, 1822, in Hawkins county, Tenn., and in 1844 moved with his parents to Nauvoo where he remained 'till the exodus of '46. He was a member of the Mormon Battalion and remained in California about a year after receiving his discharge. He came to Salt Lake, in October, 1848 and on Dec. 21 of that year, married Lucinda Haws, by whom he had 14 children, 5 of whom are now living. In Nov. 1852 he married Eliza Pickup by whom he had two children, one of which is now living. In '49 he went to St. Louis with Lorenzo Young and others to purchase machinery for carding and spinning wool, which he brought to Provo and operated 'till the factory started. He also erected a carpenter and blacksmith shop and built the first threshing machine built in Utah. He engaged extensively in the lumber business, road building and farming and was a man of untiring industry and most remarkable endurance, working constantly up to the day of the commencement of his last illness. He accomplished great work in the industrial development of the state. His wife Lucinda with eight children and numerous grandchildren and other relatives survive him.  
 The funeral will be held on Saturday, the time and place to be announced later. (Deseret News, Dec. 24, 1902, p. 1, FHL film 26953.)

**HOLDAWAY, SHADRACH** (son of Timothy Holdaway and Mary E. Trent of Hawkins county, Tenn.). Born Oct. 15, 1822, in Tennessee. Came to Utah Oct. 24, 1848, with division of Mormon Battalion company.

Married Lucinda Haws Dec. 24, 1848, Salt Lake City (daughter of Gilbert Haws and Hannah Whitecomb of Salt Lake City, pioneers Sept. 21, 1848, Lorenzo Snow company). She was born Oct. 20, 1828. Their children: George Bradford and Timothy, died; William Shadrach, m. Pebe Pratt; Amos David, m. Lydia Thrower; John Madison, m. Jane Gillispie; Mary Elizabeth, m. Charles C. Conrad; Levi Stewart, m. Caroline Anderson and Rebecca Clark; Logan Gilbert, m. Mary Blair; Syntha Mahala and Nancy Emeline, died; Andrew Nathan, m. Lydia Ann Riddle; Louisa Diantha, died; Warren Hacos, m. Lilly Riddle; Amanda Lucinda, m. Almono Loeto Young and James King Pierpont; Marion, m. Prudence Peay. Family home Provo, Utah.

Member 31st quorum seventies; high priest. Brought first carding and wool spinning machine to Utah Dec. 31, 1850; made first threshing machines in Utah from wagons left by Johnston's army; made first canal out of Provo river to lake bottoms. Lumberman; engineer; miner; rancher and farmer. Died Dec. 24, 1902, Provo, Utah. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 938-939, FHL film 249288.)

Shadrach married (2) **53.Lucinda HAWS** 24 Dec 1848 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**53. Lucinda HAWS** was born 20 Oct 1828 in Green Township, Wayne, Illinois. She was the daughter of **102.Gilbreth HAWS** and **103.Hannah WHITCOMB**. Lucinda died 7 Apr 1917 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 10 Apr 1917 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

**Mrs. Lucinda Holdaway dies**

Mrs. Lucinda Holdaway, widow of Shadrach Holdaway, died this forenoon, aged 88 years. She was born in Wayne county, Ill. and came to Utah in 1848. She has resided in Provo ever since 1850. She was highly esteemed and spent much time ministering to the sick. She was the mother of Amanda Pierpont, who died April 4. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Evenson of Provo, and the following sons: Wm. S., John M., Andrew N. and Logan G. The funeral will be held next Tuesday. (Deseret News, April 7, 1917, p. 11, FHL film 27005.)

**1146**

**HOLDAWAY, LUCINDA HAWS, 1828-**

Autobiography (1828-c. 1907)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF LUCINDA HAWS HOLDAWAY (n.p., n.d.), pp. 1-21. Appears to have been torn from some larger book.

Born near Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, 1828. Parents baptized there by Jefferson Hunt, 1842. Author baptized month later. Went to Mt. Pisgah, 1847. Crossed plains, 1848. Married Shadrack Holdaway, 1848. Husband had been Mormon Battalion member. Went to St. Louis with husband and others to get machinery for Provo Woolen Mills, 1849. Visited husband's family. Crossed plains, 1850. Joined author's parents in Provo. Husband married author's sister, Eliza Haws, 1853. Helped in mill. Death of sister. Moved to ranch. Destitution and lack of clothing, 1858-59. Fourteen children, 1849-70. Returned to Provo. Baptized for health at Manti after serious illnesses, 1891. Temple work. Death of husband, 1902. Teacher in Provo Third Ward Relief Society for twenty years. (*Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies*, p.161, FHL book 016.2893, B549g.)

They had 14 children:

mi.George Bradford HOLDAWAY, born 26 Sep 1849 in Lebanon, St. Clair, Illinois, died in infancy 30 Jan 1850.

mii.Timothy HOLDAWAY, born 4 Nov 1850 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, died in infancy 4 Nov 1850.

miii.William Shadrack HOLDAWAY, born 12 Dec 1851 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married Phoebe Soper PRATT 11 Sep 1872. William died 7 Mar 1939.

miv.Amos David HOLDAWAY, born 23 Jan 1853 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married Lydia THROWER 10 Oct 1872. Amos died 28 Apr 1900.

mv.John Madison HOLDAWAY, born 30 Apr 1854 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married Jane Peterson GILLESPIE 5 Dec 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. John died 14 Sep 1930 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

fvi.Mary Elizabeth HOLDAWAY, born 12 Sep 1856 in Provo, Utah. She married Charles CONRAD 10 Nov 1873 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Mary died 11 Dec 1935 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 15 Dec 1935 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

mvii.Levi Stewart HOLDAWAY, born 13 Apr 1858 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married Caroline ANDERSEN. Levi died 1898.

mviii.Logan Gilbert HOLDAWAY, born 1 Aug 1859 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married Mary Texanna East BLAIR 18 Mar 1880. Logan died 16 Dec 1939.

fix.Cyntha Mahala HOLDAWAY, born 1 Oct 1860 in Provo, Utah, Utah, died in infancy 1861.

fx.Nancy Emmaline HOLDAWAY, born 16 Aug 1863 in Provo, Utah, Utah, died in childhood 16 Nov 1866.

26.mxi.Andrew Nathan HOLDAWAY, born 27 Dec 1864, died 3 Mar 1925.

fxii.Louisa Diantha HOLDAWAY, born 12 Nov 1866 in Provo, Utah, Utah, died in infancy 20 Nov 1867.

mxiii. Warren HAWS HOLDAWAY, born 17 Mar 1868 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married Lillie Cornelia RIDDLE 11 Dec 1889. She was born 19 Feb 1871 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. She was the daughter of **54. Isaac RIDDLE** and **55. Mary Ann EAGLES**. Lillie also married (2) John BAUM. Lillie died 20 Dec 1920. Warren died 29 Jun 1911.

fxiv. Amanda Lucinda HOLDAWAY, born 17 Jan 1870 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Amanda died 4 Apr 1917.

Shadrach married (3) **Eliza HAWS** Nov 1852. She was born 20 Mar 1830 in Wayne, Wayne, Illinois. She was the daughter of **102. Gilbreth HAWS** and **103. Hannah WHITCOMB**. Eliza died 4 Mar 1855 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

They had 2 children:

fxv. Eliza HOLDAWAY, born 15 Apr 1854 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

mxvi. Marion HOLDAWAY, born 28 Feb 1855 in Provo, Utah, Utah, died 27 Jun 1929 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

Eliza also married (1) George PICKUP 21 Jan 1849 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**54. Isaac RIDDLE** was born 22 Mar 1830 in Boone County, Kentucky. He was the son of **104. John RIDDLE** and **105. Elizabeth STEWART**. Isaac died 1 Sep 1906 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 1 Sep 1906 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married (1) **Mary Ann LEVI** 6 Mar 1853 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**RIDDLE, ISAAC** (son of John Riddle and Elizabeth Stewart). Born March 22, 1830, in Boone county, Ky. Came to Utah Sept. 15, 1850, Richard Sessions company.

Married Mary Ann Eagles Aug. 29, 1863 (daughter of Elias and Mary Eagles of England, pioneers). She was born Nov. 5, 1845, in England. Their children: Lydia A.; Safrona; Lillie C.; Wallace M.; Charles E.; John E.; Andrew I. died. Family home Beaver, Utah.

Missionary to Georgia; bishop's counselor. Missionary among the Indians 10 years. Miller and stockraiser. Died Sept. 1, 1906. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 1133, FHL book 979.2 D3e.)

#### DEMISE OF ISAAC RIDDLE

Honored Pioneer Closes Eventful Career at Seventy-six.

Provo, Sept. 3-Saturday afternoon Isaac Riddle departed this life at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Warren H. Holdaway of the Third ward in this city. He has been a sufferer from palsy for about five years, and for a great part of that time has been almost helpless.

Mr. Riddle was a native of Boone county, Kentucky, where he was born March 22, 1830. His parents became members of the Church while he was a child, and when he was 14 years of age, they moved to Illinois and settled in the vicinity of Nauvoo. He has since then been associated with the Latter-day Saints, being with them in the exodus from Illinois and coming to Utah in 1849, where he first settled in North Ogden. Later he moved to Beaver and after that to Garfield county. He was extensively engaged in stock raising and was successful in his business enterprise, accumulating a large amount of property. In 1897 he came to Provo, where he has since made his home, except three years spent in Manti. He was an honorable man, and was highly respected by a large circle of friends in the parts of the state where he has resided. Twelve children (two of them adopted) and numerous grandchildren and many other relatives mourn his departure. The funeral services will be held Thursday at the Third ward meeting-house, beginning at 2 o'clock. (Deseret News, Sept. 3, 1906, p. 7, FHL film 26965.)

#### BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF- ISAAC RIDDLE

Isaac Riddle was born on March 22, 1830 to John Riddle and Elizabeth Stewart. He was the oldest child. At the time his parents lived in Boone County, Kentucky as farmers. His life history was written by himself in the latter part of his life and it is from his story that the following is taken. (Occasionally in parenthesis I have added some material which I found through research.)

"When I was between the age of three and four years my father sold this homestead in Boone County, Kentucky and moved to the western part of the State of Tennessee, where he bought land and built a home near the Ohio river. However, this was not a healthy spot and we did not remain there more than three years. We then moved to Hickman County, Kentucky near the Mississippi River where father built again and where we remained seven years.

My father was always a great reader. It was while living in Hickman County, Kentucky that he read the Book of Mormon and a Voice of Warning and became fully convinced of the truth of the Gospel. In the summer of 1843 two Mormon Elders came to our community to preach. Father and mother were baptized. Shortly after, two sisters and a brother were also baptized.

The following winter (1843-44) my father again broke up his home and moved, this time going to a spot near Nauvoo. Here he began to build up another home. Here we were first harassed by the enemies of the gospel, called the 'Mobbers of Illinois'. In the summer of this first year near Nauvoo, father, myself and my brother, James H. Riddle, worked every day making oak shingles for the roof of the Nauvoo Temple.

On the fifteenth day of June, 1844, having become convinced of the truth of the gospel, I was baptized and confirmed by Zachariah Wilskn.

In the fall we were forced to break up our home again, being driven out by the 'mobbers'. We went into Nauvoo.

That summer was a very hard one. The mob was out continually, over-running the country, killing stock and burning houses. Whenever a man who professed to be a Mormon was found out alone he was cruelly beaten and tarred and feathered. This was the summer that the Prophet and Patriarch were killed at Carthage. On that day, the 27th of June, 1844, I was at work just six miles away. It was a most terrible time. I cannot tell how we felt.

I was then a boy of fourteen, large for my years, and a good hand at most every kind of work that boys were accustomed to do. When we were driven from our home in the fall of 1844 and went to Nauvoo, we left a large field of wheat in the shock, and another field of good corn standing. Looking for more peaceful quarters, we met James Emmett, a friend of the Prophet, who had been called to fill a mission to the tribes of Indians in the north and northwest. We joined his party (of three other families) and pulled out north through Iowa and along the Iowa River among the Sioux Indians and the Fox Indians.

My father had a family consisting of ten, four boys and four girls, and on that trip we suffered many hardships. I was but a boy, yet for the greater part of the three year trip, I spent most of the time hunting and fishing in order to get enough meat to keep the family alive. My father was not a good hunter, and consequently took care of the teams and camps, and dressed the skins of the wild animals I shot. The winter of 1844-45 was so severe that game was very scarce. Many a time I remember that one squirrel or duck was divided between the four families that constituted the party. Our rations ran short, and for some time we lived on one half pint of corn per day to each individual.

In the spring we went up the river to a point near the present situation of Omaha, then we left the Iowa River and traveled west by north two hundred miles to the Missouri River. We went through much good uninhabited country, and crossed many fine streams of water from which we obtained plenty of fish of different kinds. On the Missouri we found the buffalo, and during that summer we had lots of meat. But when winter came the buffalo went away and again we had hard times. The snow was very deep; clothes were very scarce, and for a bed we had a buffalo robe apiece.

In the (late) spring we went down the Missouri and near the present site of Omaha met the first immigrants from Nauvoo, the Saints having been driven from that city in the winter of 1845-46. While there we received a demand from our government for five hundred of our ablest men to go to Mexico, and we believed it was a trap. Nevertheless, our royal leader, President Brigham Young, said: 'We will furnish the men, and those who go and live their religion shall not have a gun fired at them'. The five hundred went, and that prophecy was fulfilled.

I wanted to go, and volunteered, but on account of my age was not allowed to go. Instead I was sent up the Platte River for the far west with another company. At the old Pawnee station we stopped for the winter and, fortunately, were able to mature and harvest some crops abandoned by others who had been frightened away by Indians. We made friends with the Funcau Indians and were very comfortably located during that winter.

In the (winter and) spring of (1846 and) 1847 the company made Winter Quarters and there disbanded, some settling in and around Omaha, and others going to nearby places. At this time we had been traveling for about three years and were in a destitute condition. We therefore obtained work and during the summer and fall of that year, replenished our stock of clothes and other necessities of life. We were getting along fairly well, but in the winter

Father was called on a mission to Kentucky, and I was left alone with a large family to look after. This I did successfully for two years. When father returned in 1850 and saw how well the family had been cared for and the good condition our belongings were in, he said, 'Well, boys, now it's for Utah!'

We began the journey in July, crossing the Missouri on the 12th day of that month. This was in the summer of 1850. I was then 20 years old, and was one elected by the company with which we traveled to hunt wild meat. When we struck the Platte River, we followed the old trail of the California gold hunters. A company on its way to the Golden Gate had journeyed along that way a few weeks ahead of us, and the trail was marked here and there with the newly made graves of its members who had died with cholera. It was not long before this dread disease struck our company, and quite a number were taken away by it. Father took it, but had had it once before and directed mother and myself how to take care of him. He suffered much but by our ministrations and our prayers he recovered.

On the 15th day of September, 1850, we reached Salt Lake City, a small village where there were a few log cabins, adobe houses, sage brush, and myraids[sic] of black crickets that ate up all the green stuff that grew.

Our stay in Salt Lake City was very brief. Only a few days after our arrival we went north to Ogden, where Captain Brown and a few others had located the year before. We erected a log cabin in the fort site. That fall father and I worked for Loren Farr and Charles Hubbard on a contract to build or rather dig a trench for a saw mill. In the winter we moved north a few miles with about two hundred head of cattle belonging to the Ogden settlers and wintered them there.

The first outbreak and trouble with Indians occurred in the fall of 1850. The Shoshone Indians got bad and came around Ogden. Though we had no great battle with them, still one Indian and one white man were killed. Then the Indians went into the mountains for the winter, and we saw nothing more of them until the following fall.

When we returned the wintered cattled [sic] to Ogden in the spring of 1851, we returned the location where we had spent the winter and there took up a farm and planted crops. This was our first experience with irrigation, and our first crops raised in Utah were good. It was a problem, however, to know how to harvest it. We had an old cradle scythe, but the teeth were broken out of it. In order to get pieces to fit in for teeth we would have to go into the mountains. Now, it had been ordered by the President Brigham Young that no one should go into the mountains because of the Indians. We were, therefore, reluctant about going. I offered to go, but father refused to let me venture. Yet there was the grain standing ready to be mowed and nothing to mow it with, so one day I stole away by myself, unarmed, and went into the canyon for the desired pieces. I had no idea there really were Indians about, but there were those wiser than I, as I soon learned, for it was not long before I met nine Indians, face to face, and I was frightened. But I thought it best to brave it out-there was nothing else to do-and going up to them I shook hands with them, and they talked to me, but neither of us understood what the other was saying. Then they passed on, and I gathered my pieces for the scythe and returned. Then we mowed our first crop raised by means of irrigation, and as we were finishing it word came from Ogden that the Indians I had passed were peace envoys from the Shoshones, and that there was to be no more trouble.

On the sixth day of March, 1853, I married Miss Mary Ann Levie, (she was seventeen years old, having been born on July 30, 1835 in Essex, Canada, and he was twenty-two), and that summer worked on a ferry on a Bear River, eighty miles north of Salt Lake City, clearing \$1,500.00 which I invested in fifty acres of improved land and and[sic] horses and cattle. The fall and winter passed happily, and on the 6th day of March, 1854, one year from the day of my marriage, my first boy was born. He did not live, and my wife became very ill, so that I was distracted with grief.

(They named him George Henry and he lived only thirteen days until March 19th.)

In this heavy time, when my heart was like a weight of lead in my breast, a call came from President Brigham Young to go on a mission to Southern Utah among the Indians. My wife was hardly expected to live, and it was the trial of my life to go and leave her in the condition she was in, but it was the call of the Lord, and I felt as if it had to be obeyed. And so I picked up and went, trusting in the Lord for help and guidance.

My partner was Jacob Hamblin, and together we traveled three hundred miles to the southern part of Utah amongst the Piute Indians. The best and hardest ten years of my life I put in on that mission. The little I had made was soon gone, and it was not long before I did not have a coat for my back; but though it was hard, and I was poor, still I lived through it, and I learned to bless the Lord for what it taught me.

(History records that in 1855, while serving on this mission that Isaac Riddle discovered Pine Valley. It happened while he was searching for a missing cow. He mentioned at the time that the grass was chest high. He built a saw mill there, and from the Pine Valley area came the logs that were used in the construction of the pipes in the Salt Lake tabernacle organ.)

We traveled and preached to Indians, and in the summer of 1855 and 1856 we baptized about two hundred. We built a small fort on the Santa Clara River among the Piutes and taught them how to work and build, to raise crops by means of irrigation, to observe Sunday as a sacred day, and to pray. It is a singular fact that when they learned the principles of the gospel they had more faith than did many white people, who had more chances to learn.

From the country of the Piutes we began to extend our efforts and in the summer of 1857 went as far as the Colorado River, but there we found the Indians were of a treacherous disposition and did not stay with them long.

We traveled across the Vegas desert, down among the water pies and on one of these trips we came near to perishing. In going from Eldorado Canyon to Las Vegas we got lost and for some time we wandered around trying to find the trail. Not until we were ready to drop for the want of water, did we find our way out.

The summer of 1858 was spent among the Piutes improving the small Indian farms, building and in exploring the country to the south. We went through the deserts and mountains south to Arizona and east to the Colorado line. In the fall I returned to Salt Lake City and Ogden and sold my farm, putting the proceeds in a saw mill on the Santa Clara when I returned. Until the fall of 1860 my time was divided between the Indians and my lumber business, my travels taking me over a large area of country, extending from the Muddy and Virgin Rivers in Eastern Utah to the Las Vegas country in Nevada. Then in the fall of 1860 I was called to build a boat to be used in crossing the

Colorado River in order that we might go among the Moquich and Navajo Indians.

I built a flat bottom boat and in company with eight others made for the Colorado. The eight of us were Jacob Hamblin, Amos Thornton, G. McConnel, Charles Haskel, G. A. Smith Jr., Ira Hatch, James Pearce, and myself, with Enos, the little Ute guide who went along with us. We carried the boat with us on a wagon for a long distance, but because there was no road and the mountain passes were rough, we had to abandon it and go on without it. We crossed the Colorado at the old Ute Pass and went on into a fine grassy country, but the water was scarce and we soon found that it was very difficult to make our way from spring to spring that marked the trail. We were making for the Moquich Indian villages, but had not gone far when we were surrounded by Navajo Indians. They appeared friendly and we talked to them and told them where we were going, (our guide acting as interpreter) but they tried to dissuade [sic] us. We insisted, however, and then they told us that they would not let us go. They were very friendly about it, or appeared to be, and we were not frightened or apprehensive, but soon we noticed that we were being surrounded by many Indians, too many to count, until it seemed as if there were hundreds of them. There were probably in all about three hundred.

We had kept our horses together, three of the company being detailed to watch them, but now one of the horses broke away from the rest and ran around a little hill out of sight. Young Smith immediately rode after it, and some of the Indians followed him. One of the boys seeing this also followed and saw the Indians catch up with the boy and take his six-shooter away from him and shoot him in the back. They shot him four times with the revolver and also three or four times with arrows. The braves hearing the shots became frightened and left us for the hills. We took Smith down to the spring, but could do nothing for him. That evening when we were on the way back along the trail we had come, he breathed his last. But we were still in great danger, for the Indians wanted the stuff we had in our packs and followed close at our heels. In the distance we could see three mountain peaks that marked the dividing line between the land belonging to these Indians and the tribe of Navajos whose chief was the friendly Spanashank.

We knew that if we could pass those peaks we would be safe, for the Indians would not dare go into the territory ruled by Spanashank. It was a very difficult proposition, however, for they were eager for the stuff we had, especially our rifles and ammunition [sic]. If they could have done so without danger to themselves, they would have killed us. A little accident was perhaps the only thing that saved us. On one of the mules Hamblin had a kettle filled with trinkets which he had intended to trade to the Indians. Something frightened this mule, and he began to kick and buck, the top of the kettle came loose, and the mule ran away from us making a circle of about half a mile scattering the trinkets in the grass as he ran. The Indians seeing this followed it and scattered themselves along the route it had taken hunting for the trinkets. In the meantime, we made good time in getting away, and before they had found all the scattered nothings that had fallen out of the kettle we had gone far enough to feel safer. We reached the land of Spanashank, before [sic] they could again catch up with us. There we made our camp and for the first time that day built a fire and had something to eat.

That night the war chief of these Indians came up with us and told us that if we would trade with him his braves would not attempt to follow us farther. We did so, and in the morning we gathered together what things the Indians had not stolen from us when they surrounded us on the back trail and went on into the country of Spanashank. Later that evening we made the camp of Spanashank, where he and about forty of his warriors and their families were located.

This old Indian chief was an odd looking fellow. He was very short and stout with an extra large head. When we rode into his camp, the first words he uttered was a scolding for not coming to him as soon as we struck that country, instead of going among the bad Indians, whose only desire was to rob and kill. We stayed with Spanashank and his warriors for a day and traded to them all the things that we could spare, getting a good price for everything we let them have. Then we left, and after a hard journey we came safely home.

On the return I learned for the first time from our Indian guide and interpreter that the bad Indians who had surrounded us really wanted something more than our packs. He told me that some time previously a company had passed through their country and killed some of their braves, that I looked like the captain of that company, and they wanted me and Haskel delivered to them that they might be revenged by killing us. They wanted Haskel because he



was a friend of the Moquich Indians. But the interpreter told them that we were big men and had lots of friends and brothers on the other side of the river, and that if we were killed our friends and brothers on the other side of the river would come over and there would be a big war. By much talk along this line he changed their purpose, and we were saved.

We learned later that the real reason why these Indians were so unfriendly was because a company of United States Soldiers from Camp Floyd had passed through their land a short time previous and for some trifling reason had killed and [sic] entire band of Navajos.

Previous to this Colorado trip I had contemplated a trip into California, and now I made preparations, after a few weeks rest to carry out my plans. This was principally a trading journey, and I took with me, besides my span of horses and wagon, five head of bulls and a wagon load of various useful articles. The trip took me six months and is worthy of remembrance by reason of the fact that at that time I experienced for the first time a personal manifestation of the nearness which my religion brought me to God. I was on my way back and had reached San Bernadina when one of the prolonged, heavy rainstorms, frequent in that region, overtook us. Being unprepared for inclement weather I got wet and was stricken down with a severe attack of pneumonia. I do not remember of ever being ill before, and this case went very hard with me. It seemed to me that I was on the brink of death, and I realized how far I was away from home and friends. Some kind people, seeing my position, took me in and cared for me, but it looked as there was no hope. I had none, and I doubt not that those people thought that they were doing a kindness to one who was about to set out on that longer journey from whence there is not returning.

But one night, when thoughts of death were crowding in upon me, and I was longing for a familiar face, the pain and suffering were something more than I could bear, I said to myself that if there were some elders of our church who could administer to me I would surely get well. No sooner had the thought [sic] entered my mind when a small voice close to my ear said, "Why not do it yourself? You have the authority." Inspiration or an angel voice, I know not what it was, but forthwith, I acted upon the suggestion. I raised my arms and placed my hands upon my brow, and prayed. And I saw, as I prayed a halo of light appear above me. And it descended and settled upon my brow, and I knew that I was healed, that God had made a manifestation of His power to me and had touched me, and I was whole, and the dread disease driven out of my body. The next morning after a night of peaceful sleep, I arose well and strong and pursued my journey.

Thanks to the Living God, who hears and answers prayers when His children humble themselves before him, I can truly testify that He lives! I have often seen His power made manifest. Many times I have been healed by and through the administrations of the elders of the Latter-day Saints. And many have been healed under my hands.

And I thank the God of Heaven for the truth of the gospel and for the principles of the gospel revealed to his Latter-day Prophets. I am truly thankful that I live in this dispensation of the world, when the Lord has seen fit to restore the principles of everlasting salvation to the children of man, and that I had the privilege to hear and the heart to obey. I have a name and place with His people, and I humbly ask the lord to help me to so live that I may always have His spirit to guide me to the truth.

Through the favor and grace of the Lord I have been blessed with a large family, in which I have always taken a just pride. My first child, a boy, George, lived but two weeks. Our next child, a girl, Mary Ann, named after my first wife, Mary Ann Levie, was born on the 7th of December, 1855, and lived for nearly twelve years. On the 17th day of December, 1857, my wife presented me with another boy, Isaac J. Riddle. The next, a boy, J. M. Riddle was born July 11, 1858. Madera, a girl, was born January 2, 1861; and the last child by my first wife, Laura, a girl, was born on the 28th of December, 1863. These two last named girls died in the fall of 1867.

I married for my second wife, Mrs. Mary James, a young widow, who had two children that I raised and schooled as I did all my own children. (Mrs. Mary Rowland James was born on July 14, 1838, and was married to Isaac on August 17, 1861.) My second wife, Mary Rowland James Riddle bore me five children, Franzina, Thomas James, Minerva, Effa May, and William Adelbert. The two children that belonged to my second wife before I married her, were named May A. James, and Elizabeth M. James. Franzina, our oldest girl was born May 7, 1862; Thomas James, April 2, 1866; Minerva, January 14, 1869; Effa May, March 7, 1872; William Adelbert, April 5, 1874. The last two died at the ages of 18 months and one month respectively.

I married Mary Ann Eagles, third wife, on the 29th day of August, 1863, and she bore me seven children. (She was born on November 5, 1845 at Nauvoo.) Lydia Ann, born September 15, 1866; Safrena, born February 15, 1868, and died May 5, 1877; Lillie Cornelia, born February 19, 1871; Wallace M. born December 24, 1872; Charles E. born February 23, 1874; John E., born February 25, 1876, and Isaac A. born April 10, 1879, who died when eight years old.

After my return from California I was very busy with my farm work, lumbering, and missionary work with the Indians.

The last took a great deal of my time, in fact most of it, yet I was able to carry on my personal affairs in a very successful way. I had several minor affairs with the Indians, in which I thought more than once that I would have to kill in order to save myself. But fortunately I managed each time to escape, either through my quickness and bravery, or through tact, for I could speak well the Indian language and understood by that time the ways of the Indian.

In the fall of 1862 I made another trip across the Colorado, and this time reached in safety the villages of the Moquich Indians. These Indians have always been of a peaceful, industrious nature, unlike the Navajos and Apaches. They build houses in villages, and live together, raise crops, and so forth. Their houses are built on a square fort plan one story above another, and the entrance is at the top, one going from the top story to the bottom. They received my comrade and myself in a very friendly term.

Before I again visited this people a heavy famine came to them and they lost about 300. It was in the fall of 1864 that Jacob Hamblin and myself and six others undertook to perform a mission to them to preach to them and instruct them in the principles of the gospel. We crossed the Colorado River on a raft at the point where Lee's Ferry was later constructed and struck across the country on the old Ute trail. It was on this trip that we had another evidence that God was with us. But it had been a dry season, and we passed first one empty water hole and then another until it looked as if there was no water in the country at all. But we kept on in the hope that when the big rock water tank which we knew of through our previous visit, when young George A. Smith was killed, and which was in the country of Spanashank, should be reached that we would have plenty of water. But when we came up to it we found that it, too, was empty. And we were in sore straits, for we were greatly in need of water. We now knew that there was none on this trail for a distance of fifty miles. Then Hamblin asked me if I thought I could find this spring where old Spanashank was camped the time we first met him. I was not sure, but I said I would try, and

leaving the company I climbed up a high, steep mountain [sic] which the trail skirted, telling the boys to go on, and I would, from there, get our course and meet them on the farther side. It was difficult climbing but by dint and much hard work, crawling part of the time on my hands and knees, I reached the summit. And then when I looked over, lo! There before me, almost within arm's reach, lay a clear pool of rain water. I took a drink of it, and a little further on discovered two large pools, sufficient for the whole company and all of our horses. The descent from the other side was easy, and we found that we could lead the horses up to the larger pool. When we had drunk our fill and attended to our horses, we knelt down and returned thanks to God for our deliverance.

Our journey from that point to the villages of the Moquich Indians was made in safety and comfort, thanks to the beneficence [sic] of God. Once at our journey's end we established ourselves with them for the winter and did our best to help them in many ways, and to preach to them and instruct them in the teachings of the everlasting gospel. On our return in the month of March we had an experience that impressed me very much. While crossing the desert from the Moquich villages we anticipated that when we reached the rocks containing the pools of water where we had been succored a short time before, we would again find water. What was our surprise and horror, therefore, to discover on reaching them that there was not a drop of water in any of them. Having crossed a fifty-mile desert, we were in sore need of water for both ourselves and for our animals; as we had another fifty miles of desert to travel before reaching the Colorado River, it was most necessary that we have water.

Hamblin suggested that we search for the Navajo spring, as we had intended to do when we first found the pools, and this we decided to do, but inasmuch as it was seven or eight miles away, and would take us a day out of our course, we concluded that it would be better to search well for a pool of water. It was then almost night, and we thought of putting in for the evening in the search. If we should fail then we would make for the spring in the morning.

We separated and went in different directions. I climbed to the [sic] top of the mountain near the place where I had previously discovered the pools. Nothing was to be found there. But there was a good view of the surrounding country, and for some time I sat and looked about me. While I sat there the realization of the seriousness of our position came to me, and I knelt down on the bare rock and prayed. I told the Lord of our situation; that we had been called on that trip by those who had been appointed to lead His people; that we were there to try to do good and for the advancement of His work, and that in the performance of our duty we had been sent into a desert country where there was neither water nor food. I placed myself in His hands and humbly implored His aid.

My prayer was answered; for no sooner had I arisen from my knees than I beheld in the northwest a tiny cloud, and while I watched it, it grew from a speck to a cumulous cloud, and I could see that it was moving in our direction. So it descended from the mountain and called to the boys and showed them the approaching cloud. Whereupon all were pleased and returned thanks to God. In a very short time the cloud was over us, and it snowed, and the snow melted and filled the pools. It was a miracle!

The next day, having plenty of water, we rested and on the following day resumed our journey to the Colorado. We found the raft on which we crossed, and once on the other side of the river, we took up the trail to the Buckskin Mountains and the Pipe Springs. At one time on the journey we thought we were lost, but I was able to come safely through, though three or four of the boys, thinking we were really lost, left us and got off the trail, and reached the springs several days behind us.

There at the Pipe Spring was located Old-Doc Whitmore, with his sheep and cattle, who was killed several years later by the Indians. Young MacIntyre was also killed there and on the ground where the Indians have killed many white people I have often stood and contemplated my chances, and more than once thought that I stood on the edge of things, but my protecting angel was always with me.

In the spring of 1864, I was released from my Indian mission by Apostle Erastus Snow. At this time I had quite a family, three wives and eight children. I felt that it was now necessary to get together some of the goods of this world in order to support them.

I moved in June to Pine Creek, eighteen miles north of Beaver City, close to the subsequent location of the Cove Creek Fort. There I ranched successfully for ten years. When I went into the United Order I lost about \$6,000.00. Later, when the United Order became insolvent, I was chosen to take charge of the stock and turn the company into a Co-operative Company. This I did, and those who had credit in the Order got stock in the Co-op. I was superintendent for two years and had charge of the herd for ten years. The business was fairly conducted and was successful.

This business occupied me for some twelve years, when I went to the junction of the east and west forks of the Sevier River and there built a grist mill which, in connection with an adjoining farm, I ran for several years.

(In searching for places to run the co-op cattle, Isaac came into John's Valley in May 1875. He and five other men-his son Isaac J., John Hunt, Joseph Hunt, Gideon Murdock and Walter Hyatt, took eighteen head of cattle and thirty head of horses to make the first settlement in John's Valley. After building homes, bunk houses for hired help and corrals, Isaac and others brought about three thousand head of cattle and two hundred fifty head of horses from Beaver where they were held as a cooperation under the United Order there. In time, as the co-op broke up Isaac had acquired over one thousand acres of land on which he not only raised horses and beef cattle but dairy cattle. It was to Isaac Riddle's ranch in 1879 that the Hole-in-the-Rock pioneers camped and refreshed themselves a couple of days before making the almost impossible journey across the Colorado River and over some rugged country to settle Bluff.)

(Not only did he settle in John's Valley, but the monument in Antimony indicates that he was the first LDS settler in Grass Valley. His ranch was located about two miles south of the present townsite on Coyote Creek. He did not always remain in Grass Valley, but continued to expand establishing sawmills and grist mills as far away as Loa, Escalante, Kanosh, Elsinore and Springville.)

(His grandson T. Lester Riddle related an incident that occurred showing his faith. It was while George Black was on his mission to England. George wrote home telling how he needed money to buy clothes since his suit had patches on it and was thin. He indicated he needed \$20.00. His wife, Clarinda did not have the money, but felt she could borrow some from Charles E. Rowan. While she was walking toward Mr. Rowan's home Mr. Riddle came by in a buckboard pulled by mules. He stopped, reached into his vest pocket and, without a word being exchanged yet between them, handed her \$20.00 and said, "Here Clarinda, your husband needs this." While living in Coyote, Church records indicate that he was called to become the first counselor to Culbert King who was the first Bishop in 1883.)

(He continues with his diary.) Then I was called to join a party on its way to Arizona for the purpose of exploring the

country. We had a very hard trip, and to make it worse, I was ill most of the time. But with the help of God we got through all right and did the work which we were sent to perform.

On our return I went to St. George and there helped build the St. George Temple. When the Temple was finished and dedicated I was informed by the clerks that no man in the church had a larger donation therein to his credit than I. I was not expecting anything of the kind, but when the word came to me I was proud.

The Manti Temple was erected at a cost of four hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and in that building I think there are but two men who have larger donations than I. I think I have nearly four thousand dollars donation in the Manti Temple. In all I believe I have spent in Temple building and Temple work about fifteen thousand dollars. (Some of his children remember that at one time Isaac Riddle donated from his herds of cattle several hundred head of steers and had them driven to Manti to be used for food for the men who were building the Temple.)

(Isaac's first wife died at Beaver, Utah on March 4, 1874 at the age of 38.)

My fourth wife was Mary Caroline Turnbaugh Langford who left her first husband in 1879, because he had taken to heavy drinking and would not live the life of a saint. (They were married on November 9, 1886, but were later divorced. There were no children in this union.)

In the year 1887, after several years in the sheep and lumber business, during which time I lost much money in both lumber and sheep through the manipulations of dishonest parties, I moved my family to Manti. There, for about 10 years, myself and family were engaged in Temple work for the dead. We did the work for some nine thousand of our Riddle ancestors, whose names I had obtained from the Riddle genealogy, running back in the past for a period of then hundred and twenty seven years. In this work I was greatly blessed and had many strong manifestations of the goodness in which I was engaged. Money could not buy from me the pleasure this work gave. The great joy which my family and myself had in it is better felt than told.

During the time of my Manti Temple work, I bought a little home in Provo in order to have my boys and girls near the Brigham Young [sic] Acadamy. It has always been one of the greatest desires of my life to see my boys and girls well educated. There is nothing I would not sacrifice for them, for I love them. I also joined the company which built the Springville Roller Mills, later buying the other members of the company out and running it myself.

In this year of the Lord eighteen hundred ninety-eight, when this sketch of my life was written, and I am near the mark of three score years and ten, I have built a home in the Third Ward at Provo, and there I intend to spend the remainder of my days.

After the completion of the journal of his life, Isaac lived for nine years. Soon after moving to Provo, on April 14, 1899, his wife, Mary Ann Eagles, died and shortly his health began to fail. He suffered a great deal with rheumatism and paralysis, and for the last five years of his life was an invalid, four of which he was in a helpless state. During those years he lived with his daughters Mrs. Lillie Holdaway and Mrs. Zina Steven. He passed away on September 1, 1906 at the age of 76. His second wife, Mary James died in August 1920.

At Isaac's funeral Apostle Lyman was asked to speak and the following is part of what he said, "At the time an extra effort was being made to finish the Salt Lake Temple a special meeting was called, during conference of prominent men of the church, to obtain financial aid for this purpose. Brother Riddle, not being present, Apostle Lyman took the liberty of suggesting that Brother Riddle would donate \$1000 for this undertaking, because he always donated freely to all church undertakings. The next day Apostle Lyman received a letter with a donation of \$1000 to be used for the completion of the Salt Lake Temple. Apostle Lyman felt that Brother Riddle had been inspired to do this." (M. Lane Warner, *Grass Valley 1873-1976, A History of Antimony and Her People*, pg. 134-143, FHL book 979.258/A1 H2w.)

Isaac married (2) **Mary ROWLAND OR ROLAN** 17 Aug 1861 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Isaac married (3) **55.Mary Ann EAGLES** 29 Aug 1863 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**55. Mary Ann EAGLES** was born 5 Nov 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. She was the daughter of **106.Elias EAGLES** and **107.Mary CROOK**. Mary died 14 Apr 1899 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

#### DEATH OF MRS. RIDDLE

Mrs. Mary Ann Eagles Riddle, wife of Isaac Riddle of the Third ward, died at her home this morning from a stomach complaint from which she has suffered for about five years. Mrs. Riddle was born in Nauvoo, Ill., November 5th, 1845; emigrated to Utah with her mother in 1853; married Isaac Riddle November, 1863; lived for many years in the northern portion of the State and for the last ten years has been engaged with her husband in Temple work at Manti.

She was the mother of seven children, five of whom, with her husband, mourn the loss of a devoted wife and mother. (Deseret News, April 14, 1899, p. 7, FHL film 26944.)

They had 7 children:

27.fi.Lydia Ann RIDDLE, born 15 Sep 1866, died 12 Apr 1931.

fii.Safrona RIDDLE, born 15 Feb 1869 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah, died in childhood 5 May 1877.

fiii.Lillie Cornelia RIDDLE, born 19 Feb 1871 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. She married (1) Warren HAWS HOLDAWAY 11 Dec 1889. He was born 17 Mar 1868 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He was the son of **52.Shadrach HOLDAWAY** and **53.Lucinda HAWS**. Warren died 29 Jun 1911. Lillie married (2) John BAUM. Lillie died 20 Dec 1920.

miv.Wallace Monroe RIDDLE, born 24 Dec 1872 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. He married Francis Elizabeth CLARK 7 May 1896 in Manti, Sanpete, Utah. Wallace died 5 Jun 1947 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 9 Jun 1947 in City Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah.

mv.Charles Edward RIDDLE, born 23 Feb 1874 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. He married

Claytie Ambrozine SNOW 2 Jan 1896. Charles died 18 Apr 1952.  
 mvi. John Elias RIDDLE, born 25 Feb 1876 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. He married Ruby KING 1 Nov 1905. John died 14 Oct 1951.  
 mvii. Isaac Andrew RIDDLE, born 10 Apr 1879 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah, died in childhood 28 Nov 1886.

Isaac married (4) **Mary Carolin TURNBAUGH.**

-----  
**56. Winthrop FARLEY** was born 15 Jan 1831 in Commerce, Hancock, Illinois. He was the son of **108. Edward FARLEY, Jr.** and **109. Mary MOORE.** Winthrop died 18 Sep 1892 in Manassah, Conejos, Colorado, and was buried 21 Sep 1892. He married (1) **Angelina CALKINS** 20 May 1850.

Winthrop married (2) **Mary Ellen REED** 2 Jan 1853 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.  
 Winthrop married (3) **57. Lydia PONS** 24 Mar 1857 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**57. Lydia PONS** was born 4 Dec 1838 in Angrogna, Italy, and was christened 14 Feb 1839 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy. She was the daughter of **110. Barthelemy (Bartholomew) PONS** and **111. Mariane LANTARET.** Lydia died 29 Jul 1916 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, and was buried in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah.  
**HISTORICAL SKETCH**

Lydia Pons Farley was born on the 26th of Nov. 1839 at Angrogne Piedmont es. Italy. As shown on her Father's side she was a descendant [sic] from the early settlers of Angrogne. Her father was a well-to-do-farmer and also owned a large grape vineyard. Her parents were very industrious and at an early age the children were taught to work. The mother taught the girls to spin and knit and make their own cloths [sic], and many other useful things. They were Methodist and were very religious but her Father was not satisfied, and he felt that there was something more for him, and when the Elders brought Mormonism to them he was ready to receive it, for when he first heard it preached he said, "That is the Church for me." and soon after, he and his family were baptized and confirmed members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. And when Lydie [sic] was about twelve years old they left their native land and after being forty days and nights on the Ocean in the Ship John M. Wood, they landed at New Orleans. From here they took the Boat up the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers to Kansas City, stopping here for sometime preparing for their journey accrossed [sic] the plains. While there befor [sic] they could get started the Cholera broke out and her Father contracted it and he died, but before he died he said to them, "Be sure and go on to Zion and you will be blessed" Lydie also had Cholera but she soon recovered. She can remember yet how sick she was and how she burned with fever, none of the others took it. They had some money and bought their own Outfit and provisions for traveling. And in August 1862, the mother with her five children started to cross the Plains. They came with the Cambell Company and arrived at Salt Lake City the following Oct. and like all the early companies that came accrost [sic] the Plains they had many hardships to endure. One thing that made it hard for them they could not speak nor understand the English language very well. Lydie was young at that time. (Genealogical Charts and Biographical Sketches of Members of the L. D. S. Church, Ogden Stake, 1915-1920, FHL film 564278, item 1.)

They had 12 children:

- 28.mi. Theodore FARLEY, born 12 Feb 1858, died 18 Jul 1946.
- fii. Lydia FARLEY, born 1 Feb 1859 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, died in infancy 1 May 1860.
- fiii. Emma FARLEY, born 29 Jan 1860 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, died in infancy 25 Feb 1860.
- fiv. Adell FARLEY, born 21 Feb 1861 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She married Kimball MERCER 6 Jun 1883.
- mv. Edward FARLEY, born 19 Mar 1862 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, died 7 Oct 1941.
- fvi. Adeline FARLEY, born 4 Sep 1863 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She married Ambrose GREENWELL 2 Aug 1882. Adeline died 16 Jan 1951.
- mvii. Lafayette FARLEY, born 26 Nov 1864 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He married Mary "E" GREENWELL 13 Nov 1889. Lafayette died 30 Aug 1912.
- fvi. Drucilla FARLEY, born 22 Apr 1868 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She married (1) William LOOMIS. Drucilla married (2) Mr. TIERNEY. Drucilla died 13 Dec 1948.
- fix. Olive FARLEY, born 15 Sep 1870 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She married Jacob RHINE 2 Sep 1888. Olive died 2 Mar 1960.
- mx. Francis FARLEY, born 22 Apr 1872 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, died 29 May 1923.
- mx. Israel FARLEY, born 11 Mar 1875 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- mxii. Jesse FARLEY, born 22 Sep 1877 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He married Annie C. HANSEN 9 Jan 1898. Jesse died 23 Jun 1965.

Winthrop married (4) **Mary Elizabeth HASTINGS** 24 Jan 1863 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Winthrop married (5) **Sophia LARSON** 18 Mar 1881.

-----  
**58. Oscar MANN** was born 5 May 1839 in Butler, Ohio. He was the son of **112. John L. MANN** and **113. Matilda LYONS**. Oscar died 18 Nov 1919 in Orem (Provo Bench), Utah, Utah and was buried 20 Nov 1919 in Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah, Utah. He married (1) **59. Miriam CUNNINGHAM** 6 Sep 1860 in Iowa.  
**Respected Resident of Provo Bench Dead**

PROVO, Nov. 16-Oscar Mann, a highly respected citizen of Provo Bench, died at the family residence yesterday of a complication of diseases incident to advanced age. Mr. Mann was born May 5, 1840, at York State, Ohio. He is survived by his widow and the following children: Mrs. Theodore Farley, of Roosevelt, Utah; Mrs. John Kartchner, of Blanding, Utah; Oscar L. Mann, William Mann, of Provo; Mrs. W. H. West, of Churchill, Ida.; Mrs. W. H. Draper, of Burley, Ida.; Eban Mann, of Provo Bench, and Mrs. Leo Boren, of Provo. He is also survived by 30 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Mann came to Utah in 1861, having joined the Church prior to that time and had remained a faithful worker ever since.

Funeral arrangements are pending for the arrival of his children and will be announced later. (Deseret News, Nov. 17, 1919, pg. 3, FHL film 27015.)

**59. Miriam CUNNINGHAM** was born 14 Feb 1838 in Townsend Township, Toronto, Ontario. She was the daughter of **114. Henry CUNNINGHAM** and **115. Mary SLAGHT OR SLACK**. Miriam died 20 Feb 1867 in Union, Salt Lake, Utah.

They had 3 children:

29.fi. **Matilda MANN**, born 30 Nov 1861, died 9 Mar 1929.

fii. **Nancy Jane MANN**, born 7 Feb 1864 in South Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah. She married **John KARTCHNER** 20 Mar 1884 in St. George, Washington, Utah. Nancy died 1 Nov 1961 in Blanding, San Juan, Utah, and was buried 4 Nov 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

miii. **Oscar Leslie MANN**, born 1 Mar 1866 in Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah. He married (1) **Frances Ann JOYCE** Oct 1889 in Springville, Utah, Utah. Oscar married (2) **Fannie NICHOLS**. Oscar died 18 Jun 1933 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 20 Jun 1933 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

Oscar married (2) **Martha Jane THAYNE** 11 Apr 1868.

-----  
**60. Otis Lysander TERRY** was born 12 Mar 1818 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, and was christened 24 May 1818 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was the son of **116. Otis TERRY** and **117. Cynthia RUGGLES**. Otis died 16 Nov 1899 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah, and was buried 19 Nov 1899 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. He married (1) **Fanny Marilla LOVERIDGE** 18 Oct 1842.

**TERRY, Otis Lysander**, a Utah pioneer of 1850, was born March 12, 1818, at Hardwick, Worcester county, Massachusetts, the son of Otis Terry and Cynthia Ruggles. In 1842 (Oct. 18th) he married Fannie Marilla Loveridge, who bore him five children. Becoming a convert to "Mormonism," he was baptized in 1843 by Elder Mephibosheth Serrine. In 1845 he moved to Honey Creek, Iowa, and lived there and at Kaneshville for several years. In 1850 he crossed the plains and mountains to G. S. L. Valley in Capt. Warren Foote's company, Bro. Otis L. being captain of fifty and his father captain of ten on the journey. After his arrival in Salt Lake City, Otis L. settled in Union, Salt Lake county, where he engaged in farming and also labored as a cooper. In 1851 he took charge of Gardner's flouring mill on Mill Creek. That year also he married Levee Terissa Daucy, who bore him eight children. In 1852 he married Jane Hart, who became the mother of two of his children, and in 1853 he married Sarah Vail Howell, a widow with three children. In 1855 he moved with his family to North Ogden, Weber county, where he spent the winter of 1855-1856. That season proved the hardest time of their lives on account of the grasshopper devastation. Flour could not be had at any price and therefore the family had to subsist on bran bread and beef made from cattle that had frozen to death in the Weber river. These animals would go out on the ice to drink, when the ice would frequently break under them and let them down into the water, where they would freeze to death, and Father Terry would occasionally cut the ice to get the cattle out long after they were dead. Towards spring sickness came upon the family and they had measles, scurvy and flukes. In this weakened condition his beloved wives, Fannie and Jane, unable to combat the destroyer, died. Two of his children also succumbed to the disease. Becoming somewhat disheartened Bro. Terry moved the remainder of his family back to Union Fort, where he endeavored to make a fresh start in life. Times were still very hard and he buried two more of his children. In 1857 he married Martha Jane Van Volkenberg, who bore him seven children; hence after the death of Fannie and Jane he still had three wives. Altogether he became the father of twenty-six children. During the winter of 1857-1858 he participated in the Echo Canyon campaign and during the general move south in 1858 he settled temporarily at Spring Lake Villa, Utah county. Deciding to change his place of residence once more he left Union in March, 1860, with part of his family

and settled permanently at Fairview, Sanpete county. There he soon became one of the leading citizens, taking an active part in building mills, making roads, constructing canals and ditches, grubbing sage brush, killing snakes and guarding the place from Indians. He lived in the old rock fort until it was considered safe to move out upon the city lots, and he was one of the first to venture out to the canyons for timber for building purposes. Bro. Terry took an active part in the Black Hawk war and ran the first saw mill at Fairview. He also took charge of the grist mill in Fairview for many years and was among the first to raise apples in the north end of Sanpete valley. His corn invariably grew the tallest, his stacks of grain were always the largest and he always the largest and he always had a good herd of cows, horses and sheep. Bro. Terry was the first choir leader in Fairview, as he delighted in the songs of Zion. It was always a pleasure to him tell of his early experiences in the Church. He held the office of a High Priest at the time of his death, which occurred Nov. 16, 1899, in Fairview. At the close of 1913 his posterity numbered 383 souls. His sons and daughter grew up full of vigor and cheerfulness and nothing ever happened which caused them to lose sight of the bright side of life. His wives were kind and generous and did a mother's part by the children who had lost a their mothers. This was especially the case with Levee Terissa, whose heart was not only large enough to work for and divide with all his large family, but many times she helped others, being indeed a mother to the motherless and a friend to the oppressed. Her home was always open to the young people and many a happy evening was spent parching corn, making molasses candy and shaving off dried beef to be eaten with some of her famous biscuits and light bread. She was a teacher and defender of virtue and some of her words still ring in the ears of many who knew her. In her home could be heard the hum of the spinning wheel and the whack, whack of the loom. She and her daughters carded, spun and wove many a yard of cloth which was made into clothing for the family. Bro. Terry himself took pride in wearing his home made jeans, long after the store-bought articles had come into use. His boys grew up full of push and enterprise. Though none of them have attained to great riches, they have been promoters in different lines of industry and helped a great many people as well as themselves to get a start in the world. They have always been on hand to assist in the upbuilding of the Church and have in a most liberal way donated their time, talents and means for the furtherance of the work of the Lord. Some of them have gone on missions, and though not fluent speakers, they have done a great work by their example, and they are all faithful Latter-day Saints to this day. The Terry family have up to date done work in the Temples for about two thousand persons. (Andrew Jensen, *LDS Biographical Encyclopedia*, v. 2, pg. 802-804.)

TERRY, OTIS LYSANDER (son of Otis Terry and Syntha Ruggles). Born March 12, 1818, Worcester, Mass. Came to Utah in October, 1850, captain of one hundred in the Warren Foote company.

Married Fanny Marilla Loveridge Oct. 18, 1842, in Michigan (daughter of Ambrose Loveridge and Philinda Marsh of Pleasant Valley, Oakland county, Mich.), who was born July 8, 1825, and came to Utah with husband. Their children: Orson Merritt b. Jan. 25, 1845, m. Margaret Housekeeper; Elizabeth Ann b. June 15, 1847, died; Emma Jane b. Dec. 19, 1849, m. John R. Bennion; Otis Lysander, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1852, m. Sarah Lovenia Howell, m. Lydia Ann Butterfield (Middleton), m. Mary Johanna Rasmussen; Alvin Delos b. Dec. 4, 1854, m. Salina Marinda Stewart. Family resided Mill Creek and Union Fort, Utah.

Married Levee Terissa Daucy July 6, 1851, Salt Lake City, who was born Sept. 30, 1830, in Upper Canada. Their children: Hulda Content, m. Charles Wilford Terry, m. August A. Hjorth; Obadiah, died; Levee Terissa, m. Edmond Stewart; Syntha Phylinda, m. Ole Lasson; Lois Almeda, m. Amasa Tucker; John Alexander, m. Ruth Daniels; Ira Judd, died; Emily Anna, m. Hyrum Partridge. Family resided Union and Fairview, Utah.

Married Jane Hart Nov. 16, 1851, Salt Lake City. Their children: Mary Jane, died; Elias Adolphus, m. Metta Mary Peterson, m. Mary Johanna Rasmussen.

Married Sarah Vail (Howell) Jan. 27, 1853, Salt Lake City (daughter of Edward Vail of Long Island, N. Y.), who was born June 24, 1818. Their children: Edmond Lysander, m. Rebecca Tucker; Fanny Marilla, died; Charles Alfonzo, m. Margerett A. Anderson; Celestia Melissa, m. Peter Peterson.

Married Martha Jane Van Valkenburg Nov. 30, 1856, Salt Lake City (daughter of Peter Van Valkenburg), who was born Dec. 7, 1839. Their children: Parley Pratt, died; Margerett Ann, m. Heber Harker; Martha Maria, died; Eugenie Gertrude, m. Isaac Allred; William Henry, m. Selena Beswick; m. Lillie A. Searls Barker; Andrew Burdell, m. Burnetta Taylor; Wilford Alonzo, m. Emma Hansen.

Families resided Union Fort 1851; North Ogden 1855, during which winter they nearly starved; Fairview, San Pete county, 1860, where he was choir leader, officer high priests quorum, ward teacher, president Y. M. M. I. A. six years; mayor and city councilman. Built canals, wagon roads, saw mills; operated a flour mill many years; grew the first apples; raised first cows, horses and sheep; did extensive farming, and led in building up the community. Died Nov. 16, 1899, Fairview. His posterity number 383 persons.

The posterity of Sarah V. H. Terry number 428 persons. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 1204, FHL film 249288.)

Otis married (2) **Levee Terrisa DANCY (JUDD)** 6 Jul 1851 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Otis married (3) **61. Jane HART** 16 Nov 1851 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**61. Jane HART** was born 18 Jul 1833 in West Kingston, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of **118. Elias HART** and **119. Cornelia STAKER**. Jane died 9 Apr 1856 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

They had 2 children:

fi. Mary Jane TERRY, born 28 Feb 1853 in Union, Salt Lake, Utah, died in infancy 11 Jun 1853.

30.mii. Elias Adolphus (Dolph) TERRY, born 2 Mar 1856, died 9 Nov 1895.

Otis married (4) **Sarah VAIL** 22 Jan 1853 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Otis married (5) **Martha Jane VAN VALKENBERG** 30 Nov 1856 in Salt Lake City, Salt

Lake, Utah.

-----  
**61. Jane HART** Jane married (1) **60.Otis Lysander TERRY (See above)**.  
Jane married (2) **Adolph TERRY**.

-----  
**62. Andrew RASMUSSEN** was born 22 Jan 1834 in Gjederod, Proesto, Jutland Island, Denmark. He was the son of **120.Anders RASMUSSEN** and **121.Maren RASMUSSEN**. Andrew died 15 Jan 1903 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. He married (1) **63.Severine Marie MADSEN** 12 Oct 1862 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

**RASMUSSEN, ANDREW** (son of Rasmus and Maren of Sjaelland, Denmark). Born Jan. 22, 1834. Came to Utah in 1860, Wideborg company.

Married Severna Maria Madsen Oct. 12, 1862, West Jordan, Utah, Bishop Gardner officiating (daughter of Mads Sorensen and Johanna Jensen of Linderum Hjorring, Denmark, pioneers 1862, Christian Augusta Madsen and John Van Cott company). She was born Aug. 21, 1836. Their children: Andrew, m. Sarah Barnes; Amasa, m. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart; Nephi, m. Annie Elizabeth Lawhorn; Jacob, m. Sarah Rebecca Howell; Mary Johanna, m. Elias Adolphus Terry and Otis Lysander Terry. Family home Fairview, Utah.

Senior president 26th quorum seventies; missionary to Denmark 1856-60. Farmer. Died February, 1903. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 1120, FHL film 249288.)

**63. Severine Marie MADSEN** was born in Linderum, Hjoring, Denmark. She was the daughter of **122.Mads SORENSEN** and **123.Johanne JENSEN**. Severine died 26 Oct 1920 in Lyman, Uinta, Wyoming, and was buried 28 Oct 1920 in Lyman, Uinta, Wyoming.

They had 5 children:

31.fi.Mary Johanna RASMUSSEN, born 26 Dec 1863, died 21 Sep 1925.

mii.Andrew RASMUSSEN, born 10 Jul 1866 in Mt Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah. He married Cansadie (Sadie) BARNES 14 Dec 1882 in Mesa, Mesa, Colorado. Andrew died 18 Sep 1952 in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, and was buried 22 Sep 1952 in Ouray, Ouray, Colorado.

miii.Amasa RASMUSSEN, born 26 Sep 1868 in Fairview, Utah. He married Sarah Elizabeth STEWART 26 Sep 1888 in Manti, Sanpete, Utah. Amasa died 18 May 1965 in Salt Lake City, Utah, and was buried 20 May 1965 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah.

miv.Nephi RASMUSSEN, born 24 Jan 1871 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. He married Sarah Ann LAWHORN 18 Nov 1891 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. Nephi died 24 Nov 1945 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming.

mv.Jacob RASMUSSEN, born 6 Jun 1873 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. He married Sarah Rebecca HOWELL 20 Jun 1894 in Manti, Sanpete, Utah. Jacob died 17 Mar 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, and was buried 20 Mar 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Andrew married (2) **Maren GALDAGED** 1875.

Andrew married (3) **Sidel Marie NIELSON**.

Andrew married (4) **Annie Katherine MORTENSEN**.

-----  
**63. Severine Marie MADSEN** Severine married (1) **62.Andrew RASMUSSEN (See above)**.

Severine married (2) **John VANCOTT**.

# CHAPTER 13

## GENERATION NO. 7

**64. Benajah KENT** was born 21 Jul 1746 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was the son of **124.Amos KENT** and **125.Sarah AUSTIN**. Benajah died 15 Jun 1821. He married **65.Hannah HANCHETT** 22 Aug 1799.

**65. Hannah HANCHETT** was born of Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
They had 1 child:  
32.mi.Samuel Benajah KENT, born 11 Nov 1806, died 6 Jan 1841.

-----  
**66. Richard STANDLEY** was born 14 Feb 1777 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He was the son of **126.Alexander Scoby STANDLEY** and **127.Sarah HANDLEY**. Richard died 6 Aug 1843 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. He married **67.Elizabeth STULTS (STOLTS)** 25 Jan 1799 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**67. Elizabeth STULTS (STOLTS)** was born 25 Mar 1782 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **128.Jacob STULTS (STOLTS)** and **129.Margaret OUTCALT**. Elizabeth died 25 Feb 1851 in Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

They had 10 children:

mi.Alexander Schoby STANDLEY, born 12 May 1800 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married (1) Philinda UPSON 19 Mar 1829 in Suffield, Portage, Ohio. Alexander married (2) Myra SABIN. Alexander married (3) Caroline WAY. Alexander died 29 Dec 1854 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah, and was buried 1 Jan 1855 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah.

fii.Margaret STANDLEY, born 20 Dec 1801 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married William SEARS Aug 1820.

miii.John STANDLEY, born 5 May 1804 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, died 19 Apr 1817 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.

fiv.Eliza STANDLEY, born 26 Jun 1806 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married Alexander BINGHAM 26 Jun 1828. Eliza died 27 Mar 1830.

33.fv.Sarah Jane STANDLEY, born 8 Mar 1808, died 27 Oct 1901.

fvi.Ann Meriah STANDLEY, born 2 Jan 1812 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married Lothrop C. ELLSWORTH 5 Jan 1831.

fvii.Aseneth Catherine STANDLEY, born 31 Dec 1814 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, died 5 Mar 1832.

fviii.Jemima STANDLEY, born 8 Feb 1815 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married Simon MILLS 25 Jun 1839. Jemima died 13 Jan 1860.

mix.Jacob STANDLEY, born 6 Jan 1821 in Suffield, Portage, Ohio. He married Ann Meriah COURTNEY 1 Jun 1841.

mx.Richard Henry STANDLEY, born 31 Oct 1825 in Suffield, Portage, Ohio. He married Sarah E MILLS 14 Jun 1846.

-----  
**68. Elijah REYNOLDS** was born 1764 probably in Bolton, Warren, New York. He was the son of **130.Thomas REYNOLDS** and **131.Elizabeth HOPKINS**. Elijah died 28 Dec 1843 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married **69.Diadama BIRCH**.

**69. Diadama BIRCH** was born 1769 in Wells, Rutland, Vermont. She was the daughter of **132.Jonathan BURCH** and **133.Eunice [-----?-----]**. Diadama died 14 Jun 1849 in Bolton, Warren, New York, and was buried 14 Jun 1849 in Bolton, Warren, New York.

They had 11 children:

mi.Jeremiah REYNOLDS, born 17 Sep 1800 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married Jane STREETER. Jeremiah died 15 Feb 1897 in Bolton, Warren, New York.

mii.Nathan REYNOLDS, born about 1803 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He married Jennet Angeline WING 6 Jun 1833 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York. Nathan died 1844 in Laporte County, Indiana.

miii.George Birch REYNOLDS, born 23 Mar 1805 in Bolton, Warren, New York. He



- married Frances SWEET. George died 29 Aug 1870 in Bolton, Warren, New York.  
 fiv.Minerva REYNOLDS, born 25 Aug 1806 in Bolton, Warren, New York. She married Nathaniel STREETER. Minerva died 8 Mar 1853 in Horicon, Warren, New York.  
 fv.Olive REYNOLDS, born about 1808 in Bolton, Warren, New York. She married Dennis PRATT.  
 34.mvi.Amasa REYNOLDS, born 11 May 1810, died 8 May 1861.  
 mvii.Philander REYNOLDS, born about 1814 in Bolton, Warren, New York.  
 fviii.Sarah Or Sally REYNOLDS, born in Bolton, Warren, New York. She married Philip STONE in Warren County, New York. Sarah died 12 Mar 1871 in Warren County, New York.  
 fix.Zemiah REYNOLDS, born about 1818 in Bolton, Warren, New York. She married Jedediah JENKINS.  
 fx.Hannah REYNOLDS, born about 1820 in Bolton, Warren, New York. She married Smith GRIFFIN.  
 fxi.Lavina REYNOLDS, born about 1822 in Bolton, Warren, New York.

-----  
**70. Andrew DALRYMPLE** was born 25 Mar 1746 in Bolton, Warren, New York, and was christened 10 Apr 1757. He was the son of **134.David DALRYMPLE** and **135.Susanna ELLISON**. Andrew died, and was buried in New Jersey. He married **71.Rosanna SCOTT** 15 Mar 1786 in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts.

**71. Rosanna SCOTT** was born probably in Bolton, Warren, New York. Rosanna died 1820.

They had 4 children:

- 36.mi.Luther DALRYMPLE, born 5 Sep 1792, died 24 Jan 1866.  
 mii.Henry DALRYMPLE, born about 1794 of Bolton, Warren, New York.  
 miii.Andrew DALRYMPLE, born about 1794 probably in Bolton, Warren, New York.  
 miv.Edgar DALRYMPLE, born about 1796 of Bolton, Warren, New York.

-----  
**72. Benjamin HAMMOND** was born about 1750 in Easton, Washington, New York. He was the son of **136.Jonathan HAMMOND** and **137.Sarah JONES**. Benjamin died about 1833 in Caldwell, Warren, New York. He married **73.Debora FORCE (VORCE)** in Easton, Washington, New York.

**73. Debora FORCE (VORCE)** was born of Saratoga, Saratoga, New York. She was the daughter of **138.Oliver FORCE**. Debora died 1847.

They had 9 children:

- mi.Benjamin HAMMOND, born about 1784 in Easton, Washington, New York. He married Susannah [-----?-----]. Benjamin died 1855.  
 mii.Cornelius HAMMOND, born about 1786 in Easton, Washington, New York. He married Jemima [-----?-----].  
 miii.Solomon HAMMOND, born about 1788 in Easton, Washington, New York. He married Clara HAIGHT.  
 fiv.Phoebe HAMMOND, born about 1790 in Easton, Washington, New York.  
 mv.Edward HAMMOND, born about 1792 in Easton, Washington, New York.  
 37.fvi.Sally HAMMOND, born 13 Aug 1794 in Warren, New York. She married Luther DARLYMPLE. Sally died 22 Dec 1869.  
 mvii.Nathaniel HAMMOND, born about 1797 in Easton, Washington, New York. He married Esther HODGE 1816.  
 fviii.Sylvia HAMMOND, born about 1801 in Easton, Washington, New York.  
 fix.Deborah HAMMOND, born about 1803 in Caldwell, Warren, New York. She married David SHAW.

-----  
**74. PERRY WATSON** was born about 1757 of Richmond, Kings, Rhode Island. He married **75.Mercy TEFT**.

**75. Mercy TEFT** was born about 1761 of Richmond, Kings, Rhode Island.

They had 1 child:  
38.mi. Joseph Washington WATSON, born 1783, died 17 Oct 1857.

- - - - -  
**76. Abraham MENDENHALL** was born 28 Mar 1766 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He was the son of **139. Aaron MENDENHALL** and **140. Mary WOODWARD**. Abraham died 17 May 1833 in Millcreek, New Castle, Delaware. He married **77. Elizabeth WELLS** 14 Jan 1798 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware.

**77. Elizabeth WELLS** was born 15 Dec 1778 of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware. She was the daughter of **141. Harrison WELLS** and **142. Hannah VANLEER**. Elizabeth died 20 Aug 1863 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware.

They had 11 children:

fi. Alina MENDENHALL, born 27 Oct 1798 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. She married Joshua W. JOHNSON 7 Feb 1822 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. Alina died 22 Feb 1856.

fii. Eliza MENDENHALL, born 20 Feb 1801 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. She married Charles SPRINGER 1820 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. Eliza died 12 Dec 1835.

miii. Harrison MENDENHALL, born 18 Aug 1803 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware, died 17 Jun 1855.

40.miv. Thomas MENDENHALL, born 10 Mar 1806, died 2 Sep 1888.

mv. James MENDENHALL, born 25 Jul 1808 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He married (1) Eliza Ann HOOPES 27 Jan 1831 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania.

James married (2) Hannah Wells MENDENHALL 1838 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. She was born 30 Apr 1822 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. She was the daughter of **76. Abraham MENDENHALL** and **77. Elizabeth WELLS**. Hannah died 17 Aug 1852. James died 7 Oct 1853 in Springville, Utah, Utah, and was buried 10 Oct 1853 in Springville, Utah, Utah.

mvi. George PIERCE MENDENHALL, born 31 Aug 1810 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He married Margaret JOHNS 1830 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. George died 8 Dec 1835.

mvii. Madison MENDENHALL, born 19 Apr 1813 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware, died 10 Oct 1835.

mviii. William MENDENHALL, born 8 Apr 1815 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware. He married (1) Sarah LOVELL 21 Feb 1839 in New Castle County, Delaware.

William married (2) Lucinda ELSWORTH 12 Nov 1857. William died 3 Jun 1906 in Springville, Utah, Utah, and was buried 5 Jun 1906 in Springville, Utah, Utah.

mix. John MENDENHALL, born 15 Jul 1817 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He married Elizabeth MARIS 1837 in Millcreek, New Castle, Delaware.

mx. Eli MENDENHALL, born 23 Mar 1819 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He married Elizabeth HARDING 1838 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. Eli died 8 Apr 1882.

fxi. Hannah Wells MENDENHALL, born 30 Apr 1822 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. She married James MENDENHALL 1838 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He was born 25 Jul 1808 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He was the son of **76. Abraham MENDENHALL** and **77. Elizabeth WELLS**. James also married (1) Eliza Ann HOOPES 27 Jan 1831 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania. James died 7 Oct 1853 in Springville, Utah, Utah, and was buried 10 Oct 1853 in Springville, Utah, Utah. Hannah died 17 Aug 1852.

- - - - -  
**78. John SINEX** was born 3 Sep 1789 in Christiana, New Castle, Delaware. He was the son of **143. Thomas SINNEX** and **144. Elizabeth SMITH**. John died 1874. He married **79. Susannah STEDHAM** 27 Oct 1810 in Millcreek, New Castle, Delaware.

**79. Susannah STEDHAM** was born 3 Jun 1792 in Christiana, New Castle, Delaware, and was christened in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Susannah died 6 Jul 1867.

They had 12 children:

fi. Injeber SINEX, born 26 May 1810 in Christiana, New Castle, Delaware.

41.fii. Mary Ann SINEX OR SYNEX, born 16 Sep 1812, died 27 Apr 1848.

- fiii.Hannah SINEX, born 9 Jan 1815 in Christiana, New Castle, Delaware , died in infancy  
15 Sep 1816.  
fiv.Eliza SINEX, born 2 May 1817 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware.  
fv.Susanna SINEX, born 29 Jan 1819 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware , died 3 Feb  
1838.  
fvi.Ellenor Vandiver SINEX, born 31 Oct 1820 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware.  
mvii.Jacob SINEX, born 22 Oct 1822 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware.  
mviii.Jonas Stidham SINEX, born 6 Sep 1824 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware.  
fix.Sarah Jane SINEX, born 22 Mar 1827 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware , died  
19 Oct 1854.  
mx.John Alexander SINEX, born 15 Jul 1829 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware.  
fxi.Margaret SINEX, born 12 Oct 1831 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware, died in  
childhood 27 Aug 1837.  
mxii.Isaac SINEX, born 19 Aug 1833 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware, died in  
childhood 28 Aug 1837.

- - - - -  
**80. Joshua MEACHAM** was born 12 Apr 1773 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He was the son of **145.Samuel MEACHAM OR MECHAM** and **146.Phoebe MAIN**. Joshua died 8 Oct 1846 in Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa. He married (1) **81.Permelia CHAPMAN** 5 Apr 1793 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire.

**81. Permelia CHAPMAN** was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **147.Samuel CHAPMAN** and **148.Hannah FOX**. Permelia died 19 May 1866 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah, and was buried in Heber City Cemetery, Wasatch, Utah.

They had 9 children:

- mi.Joshua MECHAM, born 10 Dec 1795 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married Lucinda HARMON in Grafton County, New Hampshire. Joshua died 29 Mar 1841 in Illinois.  
mii.Samuel MECHAM, born 23 Jan 1798 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married (1) Elizabeth BALL about 1819. Samuel married (2) Mary E. COLLINS. Samuel died 28 Feb 1882 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.  
fiii.Permelia MECHAM, born 15 Feb 1800 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married Gardner ELDRIDGE in Pennsylvania. Permelia died 23 Jun 1868 in Copely, Knox, Illinois.  
miv.Edward MECHAM, born 22 Feb 1802 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married (1) Irene CURRIER in Pennsylvania. Edward married (2) Roxanna CURRIER. Edward married (3) Hannah Eliza PHILLIPS. Edward died 31 Jul 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah.  
42.mv.Moses Worthen MECHAM, born 19 Feb 1804, died 22 Jul 1878.  
fvi.Elizabeth MECHAM, born 20 Jan 1807 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married Francis KIDDER 1827 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Elizabeth died 23 Jun 1887.  
mvii.Ephriam MECHAM, born 7 Mar 1808 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married (1) Polly DERBY 29 Nov 1829 in Mercer, Erie, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Aug 1813 in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **82.John DERBY** and **83.Sarah CURRIER**. Polly died 1 Dec 1898 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah. Ephriam married (2) Betsy LEASH 22 Nov 1878 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Ephriam died 6 Jul 1891 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah.  
mviii.Caleb MECHAM, born 15 May 1810 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married Mary CURRIER 1835 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Caleb died 26 Sep 1852 in Mazon, Grundy, Illinois.  
mix.Lewis MEACHAM, Sr., born 4 Sep 1812 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married Lydia Knight WELLS 5 Apr 1836 in Mercer, Pennsylvania. Lewis, Sr. died 21 Mar 1895 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

Joshua married (2) **Elizabeth MAYNE**. She was born 2 Jul 1763 in Hatherleigh, Devon, England.

-----  
**82. John DERBY** was born 26 May 1789 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire. He was the son of **149.Nathaniel DERBY** and **150.Jemima SKINNER**. John died 3 Jun 1874 in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan. He married (1) **83.Sarah CURRIER** 31 Jan 1811 in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire.

**83. Sarah CURRIER** was born 2 Apr 1788 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **151.Samuel CURRIER** and **152.Anna COLLINS**. Sarah died 10 Nov 1813 in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire.

They had 2 children:

43.fi.Elvira DERBY, born 6 Nov 1811, died 28 Apr 1886.

fii.Polly DERBY, born 13 Aug 1813 in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married Ephriam MECHAM 29 Nov 1829 in Mercer, Erie, Pennsylvania. He was born 7 Mar 1808 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He was the son of **80.Joshua MEACHAM** and **81.Permelia CHAPMAN**. Ephriam also married (2) Betsy LEASH 22 Nov 1878 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Ephriam died 6 Jul 1891 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah. Polly died 1 Dec 1898 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah.

John married (2) **Anna CURRIER** 13 Feb 1815 in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire. She was born 8 Jan 1795 in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **151.Samuel CURRIER** and **152.Anna COLLINS**. Anna died 20 Jul 1868 in Dryden, Lapeer, Michigan.

-----  
**84. John McCARREY** was born about 1773 of Kirk Malew, Peel, Isle Of Man. He married **85.Isabel COWIN**.

**85. Isabel COWIN** was born about 1777 of Kirk Malew, Peel, Isle Of Man.

They had 1 child:

44.mi.James McCARREY, born 27 Sep 1799, died 26 Dec 1881.

-----  
**86. Robert CRAINE** was born 4 Aug 1751 probably in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England, and was christened 11 Aug 1751. He was the son of **153.William CRAINE** and **154.Averick CORBERT (CORLET)**. He married **87.Catherine CRAINE**.

**87. Catherine CRAINE** was born of Ballough, Isle Of Man.

They had 9 children:

mi.William CRAINE, born 4 Sep 1774 probably in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England, died in infancy 14 Nov 1774.

mii.John CRAINE, born 19 Jan 1779 probably in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

miii.Thomas CRAINE, born 14 Feb 1781 probably in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

fiv.Isabel CRAINE, born 3 Jun 1784 probably in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

fv.Isabel CRAINE, born 4 Apr 1786 probably in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England, died in infancy 14 Jun 1786.

fvi.Mary CRAINE, born about 1788 in Jurby, Isle Of Man, England.

45.fvii.Catherine CRAINE (CRANE), born 5 Jul 1793, died 11 Nov 1869.

fviii.Ann CRAINE, born 18 Oct 1796 in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

mix.William CRAINE, born 3 Mar 1798 in Jurby, Isle Of Man, England.

-----  
**88. Jonathan HOOPES** was born 17 Sep 1788 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **155.Elisha HOOPES** and **156.Mary HAYWORTH**. Jonathan died 12 Jun 1868 in Weston, Oneida, Idaho, and was buried in Mendon, Cache, Utah. He married **89.Rebecca WATTS** 1812 in York County, Pennsylvania.

**89. Rebecca WATTS** was born 24 Oct 1793 in Newbury, York, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **157.Thomas WATTS** and **158.Mary COOKSON**. Rebecca died 1863 in Mendon, Cache, Utah.

They had 12 children:

- mi. Elisha HOOPES, born 30 Oct 1813 in Fairview, York, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Elizabeth TREP 30 Dec 1833 in Columbiana County, Ohio. Elisha married (2) Sarah (or Sally) STEWART 7 Jul 1852 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah. Elisha married (3) Mary KNIGHT 16 Nov 1854. Elisha married (4) Sarah Ann LORRY 22 Feb 1862. Elisha died 30 Sep 1887 in Vermillion, Sevier, Utah, and was buried 3 Oct 1887 in Beaver, Beaver, Utah.
- mii. Thomas Watts HOOPES, born 15 Aug 1815 in Fairview, York, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth ELLIOT 16 Jul 1836 in Columbiana, Ohio. Thomas died 8 Oct 1894.
46. miii. Warner HOOPES, born 29 Oct 1817, died 13 Feb 1891.
- miv. Hyrum HOOPES, born 6 Apr 1820 in Lewisberry, York, Pennsylvania. He married Eliza Jane REDFIELD 10 Oct 1864 in Pike, Illinois. Hyrum died 12 Jun 1904 in Thatcher, Franklin, Idaho, and was buried 14 Jun 1904 in Thatcher, Idaho.
- fv. Mary HOOPES, born 17 Jan 1822 in Lewisberry, York, Pennsylvania. She married Orrin Alonzo PERRY 20 Sep 1840 in Perry, Box Elder, Utah. Mary died 8 Oct 1848 in Iowa.
- mvi. Lewis HOOPES, born 19 Nov 1823 in Lewisberry, York, Pennsylvania, died 1843.
- fvii. Jane HOOPES, born 10 Aug 1826 in Lewisberry, York, Pennsylvania. She married John Jones ALLRED 4 Sep 1845 in Platte, Missouri. Jane died 22 Oct 1851 in Mendon, Cache, Utah.
- mviii. Seth HOOPES, born 1828 in Lewisberry, York, Pennsylvania, died 1841.
- fix. Sarah Ann HOOPES, born 31 Jan 1830 in New Garden, Columbiana, Ohio. She married John Pratt Kennedy BIRD in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. Sarah died 27 Jun 1910 in Mendon, Cache, Utah, and was buried in Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, Cache, Utah.
- mx. William Harlan HOOPES, born 13 Oct 1831 in New Garden, Columbiana, Ohio. He married Harriet MCCARREL 1855. William died 2 Oct 1906.
- fxi. Elizabeth HOOPES, born 28 Jun 1833 in Smith, Columbiana, Ohio. She married James STEWART 23 Jul 1852 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Elizabeth died 7 Sep 1888 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah, and was buried 10 Sep 1888 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah.
- mxii. Jonathan HOOPES, Jr., born 22 Feb 1835 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married (1) Mary Ann BALDWIN 3 Jul 1856 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Jonathan married (2) Arthusa ELMER 7 Nov 1888 in St. George, Washington, Utah. Jonathan died 6 Sep 1919 in Thatcher, Graham, Arizona, and was buried in Thatcher Cemetery, Thatcher, Graham, Arizona.

-----

**90. Levi GIFFORD** was born 15 Aug 1789 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts. He was the son of **159. Noah GIFFORD** and **160. Mary BOWERMAN**. Levi died 4 Mar 1860 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah. He married **91. Deborah WING** 1816 in New York.

In Moroni, San Pete county, on the 4th inst., Elder LEVI GIFFORD, in the 71st year of his age. Brother Gifford was a native of Massachusetts, where he resided till he was 18 years old and subsequently moved to New York and Pennsylvania. In 1816 he joined the Methodist church, of which he continued a member 8 years, but becoming satisfied that the Priesthood was not with that body, he sought consolation and happiness by studying the scriptures and taking the written word of God for his guide. His thirst for the true knowledge of God and his great desire for the gifts and graces of the ancient gospel to be restored were not satiated until April, 1831, when his brother Alpheus brought him the glad tidings of the restoration of the Priesthood and with it all the blessings of the covenant. He was ordained an Elder the August following and labored faithfully to bring others to the knowledge of the truth.

He was a member of Zion's camp, was with the Saints in Kirtland, in Missouri, Illinois and Iowa, shared in their sufferings and participated in their blessings, gathered to these valleys in 1850 and led a life of faithful devotion to the cause of truth. (Deseret News, Mar. 4, 1860, 10:32, FHL film 26589.)

**91. Deborah WING** was born 20 May 1796 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York. She was the daughter of **161. Prince WING** and **162. Deborah CHASE**. Deborah died 15 Mar 1877 in Weston, Franklin, Idaho.

They had 11 children:

47. fi. Priscilla GIFFORD, born 3 Mar 1818, died 2 Aug 1876.
- mii. Archibald GIFFORD, born 1820 in Sullivan, Tioga, Pennsylvania, died after 1841.
- miii. Ichabod GIFFORD, born 14 Apr 1822 in Sullivan, Tioga, Pennsylvania, died after 1850.
- miv. Daniel GIFFORD, born 19 Mar 1823 in Sullivan, Tioga, Pennsylvania.
- fv. Phebe GIFFORD, born 1825 in Sullivan, Tioga, Pennsylvania, died before 1841.
- mvi. William GIFFORD, born 1828 in Sullivan, Tioga, Pennsylvania, died after 1850.
- fvii. Miss GIFFORD, born about 1829 in Sullivan, Tioga, Pennsylvania.
- fviii. Hannah GIFFORD, born about 1829 in Sullivan, Tioga, Pennsylvania, died before

1841.

mix. James GIFFORD, born 9 May 1831 in Kirtland, Lake, Ohio, died after 1851.

mx. Moroni GIFFORD, born 1834 in Kirtland, Lake, Ohio.

mxi. Levi GIFFORD, Jr., born 14 Mar 1837 in Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio. He married Caroline JAMES OR NEWTON 1859 in Farmington, Davis, Utah. Levi, Jr. died 23 Sep 1893 in St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho, and was buried 25 Sep 1893 in Wilford, Madison, Idaho.

-----  
**92. John OLSEN** was born 15 Mar 1772 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, and was christened 15 Mar 1772 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **163. Ole JOHNSON** and **164. Birtha OLSEN**. John died 20 Jul 1818 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **93. Jorren AMUNDSEN** 14 Aug 1801 in Norway.

**93. Jorren AMUNDSEN** was christened 27 May 1781 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **165. Amund ARNESEN** and **166. Kirsti JENSEN**. Jorren died 10 Jan 1817 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 5 children:

fi. Birthe JOHNSON, born 26 Jan 1803 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Erik TUEN 21 Oct 1825. Birthe died 13 Oct 1869.

fii. Kirsti JOHNSON, born 18 May 1805 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Ole PEDERSEN 7 Nov 1828. Kirsti died 19 Aug 1866.

miii. Ole JOHNSON, born 10 Sep 1808 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Olea OLSEN 10 Nov 1831. Ole died 15 Aug 1847.

miv. Amund JOHNSON, born 13 Jan 1812 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died about 1874.

48. mv. John JOHNSON, born 11 Mar 1815, died 31 Jan 1849.

-----  
**94. Lars HANSEN** was born 18 Mar 1767 in Hedmarken, Norway. He married (1) **Berthe PEDERSEN** 19 Apr 1791.

Lars married (2) **95. Anne OLSEN** 2 May 1816.

**95. Anne OLSEN** was born 21 Dec 1777 in Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, and was christened 21 Dec 1777 in Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **167. Ole GUNDERSEN** and **168. Marthe ANDERSEN**. Anne died May 1872 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 3 children:

49. fi. Bergetti LARSEN, born 22 Dec 1816, died 27 Aug 1915.

mii. Ole LARSEN, born 24 Oct 1819 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

fiii. Anna LARSEN, born 4 Oct 1822 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**95. Anne OLSEN** She married (1) **Embret HANSEN** 19 Nov 1803. He was christened 25 Sep 1763 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. Embret died 16 Dec 1814.

Anne married (2) **94. Lars HANSEN (See above)**.

-----  
**96. Ake ANDERSSON** was born 23 Apr 1776 in Villskovie, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **169. Anders AKESSON** and **170. Karna JOHNSON**. Ake died about 1870. He married **97. Hanna AKESSON** 20 Jun 1807.

**97. Hanna AKESSON** was born 1 Dec 1778 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **171. Ake MANSSON** and **172. Pernilla KLEMMEDSSON**. Hanna died 18 Nov 1846 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 6 children:

fi. Karna AKESSON, born 19 Oct 1807 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in infancy 2 Jul 1808.

mii. Pehr AKESSON, born 11 Jun 1809 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in

- childhood 20 May 1818.  
 fiii.Pernilla AKESSON, born 19 Oct 1811 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in  
 childhood 24 Jun 1816.  
 miv.Mans AKESSON, born 17 Apr 1814 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden, died 1856.  
 mv.Anders AKESSON, born 18 Dec 1816 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
 50.mvi.August Akeson SWARD, born 21 May 1819, died 29 Mar 1891.

-----  
**97. Hanna AKESSON** She married (1) **Mans JOHANSSON** Dec 1801 probably in  
 Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was born 28 May 1770 in Ostra Vram,  
 Kristianstad, Sweden. Mans died 27 May 1806 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden.

Hanna married (2) **96.Ake ANDERSSON (See above)**.

-----  
**98. Jon OLSSON** was born 20 Oct 1802 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the  
 son of **173.Ola PERSSON** and **174.Kjerstina ANDERSSON**. Jon died about 1870. He  
 married **99.Karna ANDERSSON** 27 Nov 1825.

**99. Karna ANDERSSON** was born 25 Jun 1792 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the  
 daughter of **175.Anders TORSTENSSON** and **176.Kierstena MANSSON**. Karna died  
 12 Oct 1870.

They had 2 children:

- 51.fi.Elna JOHNSON, born 19 May 1825, died 1 Oct 1892.  
 fii.Ingar JOHNSON, born 21 May 1831 in Ostra Vram, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in  
 childhood 1835.

-----  
**100. Timothy HOLDAWAY** was born 3 Dec 1801 in Jefferson, Tennessee. He was the  
 son of **177.Timothy HOLDAWAY** and **178. \_\_\_\_\_ HOLDAWAY**. Timothy died 1835.  
 He married **101.Mary Elizabeth TRENT**.

**101. Mary Elizabeth TRENT** was born about 1798. She was the daughter of **179.William  
 TRENT** and **180.Charity ORSBOURNE**.

They had 7 children:

- 52.mi.Shadrach HOLDAWAY, born 15 Oct 1822, died 24 Dec 1902.  
 fii.Charity HOLDAWAY, born 26 May 1824 in Hawkins County, Tennessee, died 31 May  
 1898.  
 miii.Alexander Bradford HOLDAWAY, born 12 Jun 1826 in Hawkins County, Tennessee.  
 fiv.Virginia HOLDAWAY, born 8 Jul 1827 in Hawkins County, Tennessee.  
 fv.Elizabeth Ann HOLDAWAY, born 14 Jul 1829 in Hawkins County, Tennessee, died  
 14 Jan 1905.  
 mvi.David Oscar HOLDAWAY, born 9 Mar 1832 in Hawkins County, Tennessee, died  
 13 Mar 1907.  
 mvii.Daniel Webster HOLDAWAY, born 14 Jul 1834 in Putnam, Indiana, died Jul 1914.

-----  
**102. Gilbreth HAWS** was born 10 Mar 1801 in Logan County, Kentucky. He was the son  
 of **181.Jacob HAWS** and **182.Hannah NEILL OR NEIL**. Gilbreth died 3 Mar 1877 in  
 Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 5 Mar 1877 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married  
**103.Hannah WHITCOMB** 2 Jun 1822 in Wayne County, Illinois.

**103. Hannah WHITCOMB** was born 17 Apr 1806 in Cazenovia, Madison, New York. She  
 was the daughter of **183.Oliver WHITCOMB** and **184.Olive BIDLACK**. Hannah died  
 21 Aug 1880 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 21 Aug 1880 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

They had 14 children:

- fi.Caroline HAWS, born 7 Jan 1825 in Wayne County, Illinois. She married Walter  
 BARNEY 1848. Caroline died 5 May 1853.  
 fii.Matilda HAWS, born 31 Oct 1826 in Illinois. She married **52.Shadrach HOLDAWAY**  
 Dec 1848.

**52. Shadrach HOLDAWAY** was born 15 Oct 1822 in Rochester, Hawkins, Tennessee. He was the son of **100.Timothy HOLDAWAY** and **101.Mary Elizabeth TRENT**. Matilda died 4 Jun 1849.

53.fiii.Lucinda HAWS, born 20 Oct 1828, died 7 Apr 1917.

fv.Eliza HAWS, born 20 Mar 1830 in Wayne, Wayne, Illinois. She married (1) George PICKUP 21 Jan 1849 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Eliza married (2) **52.Shadrach HOLDAWAY** Nov 1852. They had 2 children.

**52. Shadrach HOLDAWAY** was born 15 Oct 1822 in Rochester, Hawkins, Tennessee. He was the son of **100.Timothy HOLDAWAY** and **101.Mary Elizabeth TRENT**. Eliza died 4 Mar 1855 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

mv.Francis Marion HAWS, born 8 Dec 1831 in Illinois. He married (1) Sarah Ann JONES 22 Apr 1857. Francis married (2) Sarah Ann DAVIS. Francis died Nov 1914.

mvi.Amos Whitcomb HAWS, born 10 Jul 1833 in Greentown, Wayne, Illinois. He married Mary Elizabeth BEAN 27 Dec 1853 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Amos died 28 May 1888 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 28 May 1888 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

mvii.William Wallace HAWS, born 18 Feb 1835 in Green Township, Wayne, Illinois. He married (1) Barbara Belinda MILLS 1 Dec 1853 in Provo, Utah, Utah. William married (2) Martha BARRETT 8 Nov 1875 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. William married (3) Gertrudis GUARNEROS 1 Mar 1888. William died 6 Mar 1895 in Pacheco, Chihuahua, Mexico, and was buried 8 Mar 1895 in Pacheco, Chihuahua, Mexico.

mviii.Albert W. HAWS, born 15 Feb 1837 in Wayne, Illinois. He married (1) Nancy HAWS in Provo, Utah, Utah. Albert married (2) Harriet MAYBERRY 18 Sep 1879 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Albert died 20 May 1912 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah, and was buried 22 May 1912 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah.

mix.Caleb William HAWS, born 7 Oct 1838 in Green Township, Wayne, Illinois. He married Eliza Ann SNOW 24 Jul 1862 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Caleb died 20 Nov 1871 in England, and was buried in Darton Churchyard, Yorkshire, England.

mx.George Washington HAWS, born 12 Mar 1841 in Green, Wayne, Illinois. He married (1) Elizabeth Ann WORSLEY 25 Dec 1861 in Provo, Utah, Utah. George married (2) Eliza MC ARTHUR. George married (3) Mary WELTON. George died 17 May 1921 in Riverside, Riverside, California.

fxi.Emma Smith HAWS, born 6 Aug 1843 in Green, Wayne, Illinois. She married (1) Lyman White CARTER. Emma married (2) Asa Bartlett YORK 24 Oct 1863 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Emma died 9 Aug 1917 in Provo, Utah, Utah, and was buried 11 Aug 1917 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

fxii.Mary Olive HAWS, born 28 Jun 1845 in Wayne County, Illinois. She married James Chauncey Snow YORK 28 Jun 1863 in Provo, Utah, Utah. Mary died 24 Feb 1920 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

mxiii.John Madison HAWS, born 24 Mar 1847 in Green Township, Illinois. He married (1) Martha Bitner GLAZIER 6 Mar 1866 in Provo, Utah, Utah. John married (2) Laura Jane PARTRIDGE 22 Nov 1869 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. John died 28 Jun 1916 in Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah, and was buried 2 Jul 1916 in Elwood, Box Elder, Utah.

mxiv.Gilbert Oliver HAWS, born 8 Oct 1849 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He married Luella Isola NEWELL 3 Oct 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Gilbert died 25 Apr 1917 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

-----  
**104. John RIDDLE** was born 23 Dec 1805 in Tennessee. He was the son of **185.Isaac RIDDLE** and **186.Ann GRISWALD**. He married **105.Elizabeth STEWART** 22 Dec 1822.

RIDDLE-At Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah, April 12th, 1887, John Riddle. Born in Hawkins County, Tennessee, December 23, 1803; baptized May 30th, 1843, by Elder Zacharia Wilson; was a member of the Nauvoo Legion and a missionary with the Emmet Company; came to Utah 1850; settled in North Ogden, and afterwards was the first settler in Ogden Valley. By desire of his son, Isaac Riddle, he removed south to Kanosh about thirteen years since.

He was a man of solid faith in the Gospel, sound in principle, and respected by his neighbors, and was a great worker up to the day of his death. On the morning of the 12th, after eating his breakfast of bread, butter and honey, he complained of pain in his chest, and sent for the writer and another member of the High Priests' quorum (to which he belonged) and requested them to bless him that he might die in peace. We sat with him, talking and reading conference news, he occasionally making comments, until about 4:30 p.m., when he walked from his chair, laid himself on the bed, gathered up his feet, and died while we held his hands. Would that all could die as free from pain and fear as this ripened sheaf. (Deseret News, No. 16, May 4, 1887, p. 256, FHL film 26603.)



**105. Elizabeth STEWART** was born about 1808. She was the daughter of **187.Robert STEWART** and **188.Jane [—?—]**.

They had 2 children:

54.mi.Isaac RIDDLE, born 22 Mar 1830, died 1 Sep 1906.

fii.Edith Eveline RIDDLE, born 9 Sep 1833 in Boone County, Kentucky. She married (1) Jared GROVER 1867 in Utah. Edith married (2) Joseph True GROVER. Edith died 13 Sep 1907 in Hamilton County, Montana, and was buried 15 Sep 1907 in Riverview, Hamilton, Montana.

**106. Elias EAGLES** was born 11 Feb 1822 and was christened 17 Mar 1822 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **189.Thomas EAGLES** and **190.Ann SPARKS**. He married **107.Mary CROOK** 23 Feb 1844.

**107. Mary CROOK** was born 23 Jul 1822 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **191.William CROOK** and **192.Margaret LANE**. Mary died 4 Jun 1897 in Pinto, Washington, Utah, and was buried 6 Jun 1897 in Pinto, Washington, Utah.

They had 4 children:

55.fi.Mary Ann EAGLES, born 5 Nov 1845, died 14 Apr 1899.

fii.Elizabeth EAGLES, born 22 Sep 1847 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa. She married Prime Thornton COLEMAN 26 Nov 1864. Elizabeth died 26 Mar 1883 in Alpine, Apache, Arizona, and was buried 27 Mar 1883 in Alpine, Apache, Arizona.

miii.Joseph EAGLES, born 1 Jun 1849 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, died in infancy 1 Jun 1849.

fiv.Josephine EAGLES, born 24 Nov 1850 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, died in infancy 1 Sep 1851.

**107. Mary CROOK** Mary married (1) **106.Elias EAGLES (See above)**. Mary married (2) **Robert KNELL** 23 Feb 1855 in Kaysville, Davis, Utah.

**108. Edward FARLEY, Jr.** was born 12 Nov 1797 in West Green Briar, Monroe, West Virginia. He was the son of **193.Edward FARLEY** and **194.Lettice or Lettie Mc MULLEN**. Edward died 24 Aug 1867 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He married **109.Mary MOORE** 9 Aug 1821.

**109. Mary MOORE** was born 9 Oct 1803 in Caroline County, Virginia. Mary died 15 Oct 1884 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

They had 7 children:

fi.Nancy Jane FARLEY, born 9 Dec 1822 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois. She married Jacob ADAMSON.

mii.William Merrit FARLEY, born 27 Oct 1825 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, died in infancy 11 Sep 1826/1827.

fiii.(TWIN) Dicy Ann FARLEY, born 12 Feb 1827 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois. She married John O. LOUGHLIN.

miv.(TWIN) Elam FARLEY, born 12 Feb 1827 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, died in childhood 21 Jan 1829.

56.mv.Winthrop FARLEY, born 15 Jan 1831, died 18 Sep 1892.

fvi.Martha Rebecca FARLEY, born 7 Mar 1837 in Adams County, Illinois. She married Merritt STALEY 22 Mar 1851/1857 in St. George, Washington, Utah. Martha died 2 May 1913 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

mvii.Isaac Robeson FARLEY, born 7 Mar 1837 in Commerce, Hancock, Illinois. He married (1) Madeline MALAN 11 Mar 1858 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Isaac married (2) Pauline Amelie (Emily) MALAN in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Isaac married (3) Martha COLE. Isaac died 1 Jun 1922 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, and was buried 4 Jun 1922 in City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

**110. Barthelemy (Bartholomew) PONS** was born 5 Jan 1798 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy,

and was christened 21 Jan 1798 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy. Barthelemy died Apr 1852 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He married **111.Mariane LANTARET** 7 Nov 1822 in San Giovanni, Torino, Italy.

**111. Mariane LANTARET** was born 11 Apr 1804 in St. Jean, Italy, and was christened 22 Apr 1804 in San Giovanni, Torino, Italy. Mariane died 13 Mar 1890 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

They had 12 children:

- fi.Marie Marthe PONS, born 17 Dec 1824 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy, christened in Angrogna, Torino, Italy. She married Henri PEYROT 11 Jul 1844. Marie died 9 Jun 1909.
- fii.Magdelaine PONS, born 22 Jun 1826 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy, christened in Angrogna, Torino, Italy, died in childhood 8 Oct 1832.
- fiii.Marianne PONS, christened 8 Apr 1827 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy. She married Joseph Mormon HARRIS 18 Feb 1855. Marianne died 4 Jun 1902.
- miv.Paul PONS, born 23 Jan 1829, christened 8 Feb 1829 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy.
- fv.Marguerite Madeleine PONS, born 23 Mar 1831, christened 10 Apr 1831 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy.
- mvi.John (Jean) Daniel PONS, born 6 Dec 1832 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy, christened 16 Dec 1832 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy. He married Mary Ann STOWE. John died about 1885 near Bellevue, Blaine, Idaho.
- mvii.Barthelemy PONS, born 1 Nov 1834 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy, christened 16 Nov 1834 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy, died in childhood 5 Sep 1837.
- mviii.David PONS, born 12 Dec 1836 in Italy, christened 7 May 1837 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy. He married Phoebe ZABRISKIE 11 Apr 1865. David died 5 Jun 1903.
- 57.fix.Lydia PONS, born 4 Dec 1838, died 29 Jul 1916.
- fx.Racilie PONS, born 26 Apr 1843 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy, christened 11 Jun 1843 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy.
- fxi.Emma Raclie PONS, born 10 May 1845 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy, christened 22 May 1845 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy.
- fxii.Emma PONS, born 24 Oct 1847, christened 26 Nov 1847 in Angrogna, Torino, Italy. She married Edaly Foster HAMPTON 11 Nov 1864 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. Emma died 6 Apr 1932 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, and was buried 9 Apr 1932 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

-----  
**112. John L. MANN** was born 16 Jan 1801 in New York. John died 24 Mar 1859 in Iowa. He married **113.Matilda LYONS** 20 Jun 1824 in Butler County, Ohio.

**113. Matilda LYONS** was born 4 Dec 1808 in Butler County, Ohio. Matilda died 10 Sep 1889 in Bertram, Linn, Iowa, and was buried in Campbell Cemetery, Linn, Iowa.

They had 11 children:

- fi.Miss MANN, born about 1826 in Indiana.
- mii.Samuel B. MANN, born 8 Nov 1828 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He married Amelia Ann KINGERD 8 Nov 1850. Samuel died 8 May 1917.
- miii.Lewis MANN, born 1829 in Ohio.
- miv.John MANN, Jr., born 1834 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Betsy COVERT 14 Aug 1852.
- fv.Enis MANN, born 1836 in Indiana.
- mvi.Preston L. MANN, born 1838 in Ohio. He married Angenette FELTER 8 May 1867. Preston died 9 May 1868.
- 58.mvii.Oscar MANN, born 5 May 1839, died 18 Nov 1919.
- fviii.Mary Emeline MANN, born 1842 in Ohio. She married Warren LUCORE. Mary died 1864.
- mix.Lorin L. MANN, born 1845 in Ohio.
- fx.Martha MANN, born 1846 in Ohio. She married George W. STONEKING.
- mxi.Sylvester (Gilbert) MANN, born 1850 in Ohio. He married Sarah WARTHOX 25 Dec 1877.

-----  
**114. Henry CUNNINGHAM** was born 13 Mar 1801 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario. Henry died 19 Feb 1844 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario. He married **115.Mary SLAGHT OR**

**SLACK** 8 May 1821.

**115. Mary SLAGHT OR SLACK** was born 7 Nov 1802 probably in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario. Mary died 25 Apr 1851 in Norfolk County, Ontario.

They had 10 children:

- fi. Mary Ann CUNNINGHAM, born 29 Jan 1823 in Oakland, Brant, Ontario, died in infancy 26 Jun 1824.
- mii. Peter CUNNINGHAM, born 17 May 1824 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario. He married Caroline [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_].
- fiii. Nancy CUNNINGHAM, born 28 Jul 1826 in Upper Canada. She married Ebenezer THAYNE 13 Oct 1846 in Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. Nancy died 15 Sep 1879 in East Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah.
- fiv. Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM, born 22 Jan 1829 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario. She married (1) George VAN LOON. Elizabeth married (2) J. S. ANDREWS. Elizabeth died 18 Mar 1883.
- fv. Eliza CUNNINGHAM, born 27 Jul 1830 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, died 9 Apr 1917.
- mvi. Abraham CUNNINGHAM, born 23 May 1834 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario.
- mvii. Moses CUNNINGHAM, born 9 Dec 1836 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, died 2 Apr 1853.
- 59. fviii. Miriam CUNNINGHAM, born 14 Feb 1838, died 20 Feb 1867.
- fix. Martha Obedience CUNNINGHAM, born Dec 1840 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, died in childhood 20 Sep 1843.
- fx. Abigail Jane CUNNINGHAM, born 14 Sep 1843 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, died in infancy 30 Dec 1843.

-----  
**116. Otis TERRY** was born 28 Feb 1796 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts. Otis died 31 Oct 1887 in Fairview, Sanpete, Utah, and was buried 2 Nov 1887. He married (1)

**117. Cynthia RUGGLES** 6 Mar 1817 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts.

**TERRY, OTIS** (son of John Terry and Sarah Ramsdell of Massachusetts). Born Feb. 28, 1796, in Worcester county, Mass. Came to Utah in October, 1850, Warren Foote company. Married Syntha Ruggles of Massachusetts, who died. Their children: Otis Lysander, m. Fanny Marilla Loveridge, m. Levee Terissa Dancy, m. Jane Hart, m. Sarah Vail, m. Martha Jane Van Valkenburg; Charles Alphonzo, m. Syntha Philinda Loveridge; Henry Algernon, m. Mary Ann Fotheringham; Horace Melvin and Edwin Delos, died. Family home Union ward, Salt Lake Co., Utah.  
 Married Philinda Marsh Loveridge.

High priest; acting bishop of Honey Creek and Kanesville, Iowa. Farmer and gardener. Died Oct. 31, 1887, Fairview, Utah. (Frank Essom, *Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah*, p. 1203-1204, FHL film 249288.)

**117. Cynthia RUGGLES** was born 26 Sep 1794 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts. Cynthia died 29 Aug 1840 in Lisle, Broome, New York.

They had 5 children:

- 60. mi. Otis Lysander TERRY, born 12 Mar 1818, died 16 Nov 1899.
- mii. Charles Alphonzo TERRY, born 18 Nov 1820 in Richfield, Oswego, New York. He married (1) Phylinda Sylvia LOVERIDGE 18 Oct 1842 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Charles married (2) Sarah Loanna HAMMOND 29 Jun 1851 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Charles married (3) Ann Louise (Louisa) WILSON. Charles died 14 Apr 1908 in St. George, Washington, Utah, and was buried 15 Apr 1908.
- miii. Henry Algernon TERRY, born 12 Jul 1826 in Virgil, Broome, New York. He married (1) Rachel L. GILLETT Sep 1848. Henry married (2) Esther HOUGH 15 Oct 1873. Henry married (3) Mary Ann FOTHERINGHAM. Henry died 14 Feb 1909.
- miv. Orace Melvin TERRY, born 16 May 1831 in Barker, Broome, New York, died in childhood 14 Jun 1833 in Barker, Broome, New York.
- mv. Edwin Delos TERRY, born 8 Sep 1833 in Barker, Broome, New York, died in childhood 11 Nov 1839.

Otis married (2) **Phylinda MARSH** about 1847 in Winter Quarters, Nebraska.

-----  
**118. Elias HART** was born 1804 in Canada. Elias died 18 Mar 1846 in Barry, Pike, Illinois. He married **119. Cornelia STAKER** 1830 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

**119. Cornelia STAKER** was born 9 Jun 1811 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario. Cornelia died 7 Jul 1850 in Fort Kearney, Nebraska.

Her mother may be:

**DEATH OF A CENTENARIAN**

A REMARKABLE CASE OF LONGEVITY

Mount Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah, October 1st, 1884

*Editor Deseret News:*

I am requested to write you a few items connected with the life of Sister Cornelia Snook Staker. She was born near Albany, New York, Nov. 6, 1783, and died at Mount Pleasant, Utah, Sept. 29th, 1884, making her one hundred years ten months and twenty-three days old when she died. I think she was the oldest person in Utah. She came to this place six years ago from St. Louis, and stood the fatigue of the journey remarkably well for one of her age.

Deceased was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints when 95 years of age, the oldest person baptized into the Church in this dispensation. She was married to Conrad Staker, Feb. 23, 1801, being 17 years 3 months and 17 days old, was the mother of eleven children, all of whom are dead, but one daughter, Sister Draper of Moroni. Her Eldest son Nathan Staker died of old age May 31st, 1884, being in his 83rd year. It was quite a novelty to see the old gentleman going around leaning upon his staff with old age, and to know at the same time that his mother was still living. Sister Staker was truly a remarkable woman, and was in possession of all her faculties except sight, which failed her some years ago. Her memory was very good, enabling her to tell of events that occurred ninety-five years since. she has lived to see her children's children into the fifth generation.

Two hundred and sixteen of her descendants live in Utah, and three branches of her family remain in the United States and Canada. The funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, at the home of her daughter-in-law. The writer of this, by request made some remarks on the occasion and was followed by Bishop N. P. Madsen.

Respectfully,

Edward Cliff.

(Deseret News, Oct. 22, 1884, p. 630, FHL film 26601.)

They had 8 children:

mi. Nathan HART, born in Midland District, Louisiana. He married Jane NEWMAN. Nathan died 15 May 1911.

61. fii. Jane HART, born 18 Jul 1833, died 9 Apr 1856.

fiii. Emma HART, born 14 Mar 1835 in Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio. She married Nathan PIERCE 4 Apr 1857 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Emma died 17 Jan 1922 in Wellington, Carbon, Utah, and was buried 20 Jan 1922 in Wellington, Carbon, Utah.

fv. Amanda Melvina HART, born 8 Feb 1837 in Kirtland, Lake, Ohio. She married Martin Van Buren TAYLOR 23 Sep 1854 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. Amanda died 8 Oct 1912 in Freedom, Sanpete, Utah, and was buried 11 Oct 1912 in Freedom, Sanpete, Utah.

fv. Adelia HART, born 15 Apr 1839 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, died in childhood 2 Jul 1850 on the plains.

mvi. James Henry HART, born 17 Oct 1841 in Atlas, Pike, Illinois, died in childhood Feb 1846.

mvii. John Bramble HART, born 27 Jan 1844 in Pike County, Illinois, died in infancy 2 Apr 1844.

mviii. Hyrum Ory HART, born 15 May 1845 in Barry, Pike, Illinois. He married (1) Johannah Boletta SORENSEN. Hyrum married (2) Harriet MILES. Hyrum died 1912/1913.

-----  
**119. Cornelia STAKER** Cornelia married (1) **118. Elias HART (See above)**.

Cornelia married (2) **Jared PORTER** 1 Jan 1848 in Kanessville, Pottawottamie, Iowa.

-----  
**120. Anders RASMUSSEN** was born 15 Aug 1814 in Kragevig, Praesto, Denmark.

Anders died 26 Jul 1837 in Denmark. He married (1) **121. Maren RASMUSSEN**.

**121. Maren RASMUSSEN** was born 1 Jul 1804 in Gjederod, Praesto, Denmark. Maren died 3 Dec 1855 in Skibbinge, Denmark, and was buried 10 Dec 1855.

They had 1 child:

62. mi. Andrew RASMUSSEN, born 22 Jan 1834, died 15 Jan 1903.

Anders married (2) **Maren MADSEN** 12 Oct 1870. She was born 8 Apr 1833 in Taars, Hjorring, Denmark. She was the daughter of **122. Mads SORENSEN** and **123. Johanne JENSEN**. Maren died 3 May 1856.

-----  
**121. Maren RASMUSSEN** Maren married (1) **120. Anders RASMUSSEN (See above)**.

Maren married (2) **Niels HEMMINGSON**.

- - - - -  
**122. Mads SORENSEN** was born 11 Mar 1796 in Houstrup, Hjorring, Denmark, and was christened 13 Mar 1796 in Denmark. Mads died 3 Jul 1871 in Houstrup, Hjorring, Denmark, and was buried 9 Jul 1871. He married **123. Johanne JENSEN** 1 Mar 1825 in Denmark.

**123. Johanne JENSEN** was born 10 Jan 1802 in Grondahl, Hjorring, Denmark, and was christened 10 Jan 1802 in Taars, Hjorring, Denmark. Johanne died 8 Feb 1892 in Mantua, Box Elder, Utah, and was buried 9 Feb 1892 in Mantua, Box Elder, Utah.

They had 9 children:

fi. Maren MADSEN, born 7 Aug 1825 in Taars, Hjorring, Denmark, died in infancy 28 Oct 1825.

fii. Maren MADSEN, born 29 Aug 1826 in Taars, Hjorring, Denmark, died in infancy 22 Mar 1827.

miii. Jens MADSEN, born 2 Feb 1828 in Holstrup, Taars, Hjorring, Denmark, christened 3 Feb 1828 in Taars, Hjorring, Denmark. He married Risa Sophia NEILSEN 5 Apr 1862 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Jens died 3 Sep 1883 in Draper, Salt Lake, Utah, and was buried 4 Sep 1883 in Draper, Salt Lake, Utah.

fiv. Johanne Marie MADSEN, born 2 Jul 1830 in Taars, Hjorring, Denmark. She married Soren OLSEN. Johanne died 1911.

fv. Maren MADSEN, born 8 Apr 1833 in Taars, Hjorring, Denmark. She married **120. Anders RASMUSSEN** 12 Oct 1870.

**120. Anders RASMUSSEN** was born 15 Aug 1814 in Kragevig, Praesto, Denmark. Maren died 3 May 1856.

mvi. Stillborn SORENSEN, born 11 Apr 1835 in Linderums Molle, Hjorring, Denmark.

mvii. Soren SORENSEN, born 12 Feb 1839 in Linderums Molle, Hjorring, Denmark. He married Matta Marie JENSEN. Soren died 21 Jul 1908.

mviii. Carl MADSEN, born 27 Jan 1842 in Lindrums Molls, Hjorring, Denmark, died 4 Jul 1909.

63. fix. Severine Marie MADSEN, died 26 Oct 1920.

- - - - -  
**123. Johanne JENSEN** Johanne married (1) **122. Mads SORENSEN (See above)**.  
Johanne married (2) **Peder Christian JENSEN** in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

---

# CHAPTER 14

## GENERATION NO. 8

**124. Amos KENT** was born 16 Oct 1713 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **195.Samuel KENT** and **196.Esther Or Hester PHELPS**. Amos died 28 Apr 1805 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **125.Sarah AUSTIN** 15 Sep 1743.

**125. Sarah AUSTIN** was born 25 Dec 1715 probably in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, and was christened 24 Jun 1715 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **197.John AUSTIN** and **198.Agnes KING**. Sarah died 17 Oct 1787 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

- mi.Amos KENT, born 21 May 1744 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, died 1800.
- 64.mii.Benajah KENT, born 21 Jul 1746, died 15 Jun 1821.

-----  
**125. Sarah AUSTIN** She married (1) **Ebenezer HANCHETT** 19 Jul 1738 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Sarah married (2) **124.Amos KENT (See above)**.

-----  
**126. Alexander Scoby STANDLEY** was born in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He was the son of **199.Richard STANDLEY** and **200.Ann SCOBIE**. Alexander died 6 Nov 1779 in Middlesex County, New Jersey. He married **127.Sarah HANDLEY** about 1777 in Middlesex County, New Jersey.

**127. Sarah HANDLEY** was born 1752/1754 in Middlesex County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **201.Richard HANDLEY** and **202.Sarah [-----?-----]**. Sarah died Sep 1829 in New Jersey.

They had 1 child:

- 66.mi.Richard STANDLEY, born 14 Feb 1777, died 6 Aug 1843.

-----  
**127. Sarah HANDLEY** Sarah married (1) **126.Alexander Scoby STANDLEY (See above)**.

Sarah married (2) **205.Johannes OUTGELT** 24 Feb 1781 in Middlesex County, New Jersey.

**205. Johannes OUTGELT** was born 20 Mar 1738 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, and was christened 20 Mar 1738 in Dutch Reformed Church, New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He was the son of **323.Frederick OUTGELT** and **324.Margaretta STANDLEY**.

-----  
**128. Jacob STULTS (STOLTS)** was born 20 May 1761 in Grigstown, Somerset, New Jersey, and was christened 14 Jun 1761 in Grigstown, Somerset, New Jersey. He was the son of **203.Engel STULTZ** and **204.Essina [-----?-----]**. Jacob died 14 Jan 1839 in Old Bridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married **129.Margaret OUTCALT** 24 Dec 1780 in Middlesex County, New Jersey.

**129. Margaret OUTCALT** was born 20 Aug 1763 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, and was christened 17 Oct 1763 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **205.Johannes OUTGELT** and **206.Jacomyntie TERHUNE**.

They had 8 children:

- 67.fi.Elizabeth STULTS (STOLTS), born 25 Mar 1782, died 25 Feb 1851.
- fii.Mary STULTS, born 11 Feb 1785 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married Peter OBERT. Mary died 4 May 1831.
- miii.John STULTS, born 5 Jul 1788 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.
- fiv.Jemima STULTS, born 8 Aug 1792 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She

- married Mr. CARSON about 1815.  
 mv. Henry STULTS, born 27 Jun 1795 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 mvi. Frederick STULTS, born 25 Jul 1798 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married Sarah HAGER 11 Feb 1819.  
 fvii. Catherine STULTS, born 8 Feb 1803 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married Mr. VAN NESS about 1826.  
 fviii. Margaret STULTS, born 8 Feb 1806 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married (1) Asner BLIZZARD 4 Feb 1820. Margaret married (2) Asher BISSETT about 1826.

-----  
**130. Thomas REYNOLDS** was born 16 Mar 1733 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. He was the son of **207. Samuel REYNOLDS** and **208. Ann GARDINER**. He married **131. Elizabeth HOPKINS** 22 Sep 1749 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.

**131. Elizabeth HOPKINS** was born 22 Sep 1729 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **209. William HOPKINS** and **210. Mary TIBBETTS**.

They had 6 children:

- mi. Samuel REYNOLDS, born 12 Feb 1752 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He married Amey WEAVER. Samuel died 24 Mar 1828 in Eaton, Madison, New York.  
 mii. Thomas REYNOLDS, born 5 Nov 1753 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, died 14 Apr 1845 in Lyons, Wayne, New York.  
 miii. Joseph REYNOLDS, born 12 Aug 1756 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, died before 1781.  
 miv. Henry REYNOLDS, born 12 Oct 1758 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.  
 68. mv. Elijah REYNOLDS, born 1764, died 28 Dec 1843.  
 fvi. Elizabeth REYNOLDS, born 1765 probably in Bolton, Warren, New York. She married Starling WATERS. Elizabeth died 13 May 1859 in Bolton, Warren, New York, and was buried in Bolton Cemetery, Bolton, Warren, New York.

-----  
**132. Jonathan BURCH** was born 16 Sep 1740 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **211. Jonathan BURCH** and **212. Mary RATHBURN**. Jonathan died 18 May 1805. He married **133. Eunice [-----?-----]** 1765.

**133. Eunice [-----?-----]** was born about 1744 of Wells, Rutland, Vermont.

They had 7 children:

- mi. Jonathan BURCH, born 7 Jul 1766 of Wells, Rutland, Vermont. He married Sally HOSFORD 1786 in Wells, Vermont. Jonathan died 24 Apr 1838 in Westfield, Pennsylvania.  
 mii. Hiram BURCH, born about 1768 of Wells, Rutland, Vermont.  
 69. fiii. Diadama BIRCH, born 1769, died 14 Jun 1849.  
 miv. Benjamin BURCH, born about 1770 of Wells, Rutland, Vermont.  
 fv. Lorama BURCH, born about 1772 of Wells, Rutland, Vermont.  
 fvi. Sarah BURCH, born about 1777 in Wells, Rutland, Vermont.  
 mvii. Asa BURCH, born 5 Apr 1779 in Wells, Rutland, Vermont. He married Sally GAULT 27 Dec 1797. Asa died 20 Jul 1836.

-----  
**134. David DALRYMPLE** was born 1709 in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland. He was the son of **213. Andrew DALRYMPLE** and **214. Dorothy [-----?-----]**. David died 1807 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **135. Susanna ELLISON** in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

**135. Susanna ELLISON** was born in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **215. John ELLISON** and **216. Hannah ALDRICH**. Susanna died in Halifax, Windham, Vermont.

They had 11 children:

70. mi. Andrew DALRYMPLE, born 25 Mar 1746.  
 mii. William DALRYMPLE, born 4 Jun 1751 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. He

married (1) Mary STRAIGHT 24 Dec 1770 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.  
 William married (2) Sarah BOYDEN 28 May 1778 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

William married (3) Mary FAIRBANKS 13 Nov 1787.

miii. John SHEPARD DALRYMPLE, born 16 Nov 1752 in Worcester County, Massachusetts, christened 4 Feb 1753 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Hanna ELLIOT 16 Dec 1778 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fiv. Susannah DALRYMPLE, born 27 Sep 1754 in Worcester County, Massachusetts, christened 4 May 1755 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Seth HOLBROOK 24 May 1774.

fv. Dorothy DALRYMPLE, born 25 May 1759 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, christened 11 Feb 1767 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married John ALLEN 5 Jul 1781 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts.

mvi. David DALRYMPLE, born 12 Mar 1762 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, christened 11 Feb 1767 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Jenny CLARK 27 Mar 1787. David married (2) Mary CORNING. David married (3) Polly Richardson FAIRBANKS. David died 22 Aug 1840.

fvii. Hannah DALRYMPLE, born 10 Jan 1764 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, christened 11 Feb 1767 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married James WHITE 24 Nov 1784 in Colrain, Worcester, Massachusetts.

mviii. Edward DALRYMPLE, born 22 May 1767 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, christened 30 Aug 1767 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Betsy HENDERSON.

mix. Mark DALRYMPLE, born 29 Dec 1769 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York.

mx. Hercules DALRYMPLE, born 3 Oct 1771 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York. He married Betsey CLARK.

mxi. Luke DALRYMPLE, born 6 Jun 1773 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York.

-----  
**136. Jonathan HAMMOND** was born about 1715/1716 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **217. Seth HAMMOND** and **218. Mary RANDALL**. Jonathan died in Easton, Washington, New York. He married **137. Sarah JONES** 3 Mar 1743.

**137. Sarah JONES** was born about 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

mi. David HAMMOND, born 1745, christened 20 Jun 1745 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

mii. Jonathan HAMMOND, born 1747, christened 3 Feb 1747 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

72. miii. Benjamin HAMMOND, born about 1750, died about 1833.

miv. Elnathan HAMMOND, born about 1752 in Easton, Washington, New York.

mv. Cyphrus HAMMOND, born about 1754 in Easton, Washington, New York.

mvi. George HAMMOND, born about 1756 in Easton, Washington, New York.

fvii. Priscilla HAMMOND, born about 1758 in Easton, Washington, New York.

mviii. Ebenezer HAMMOND, born about 1760 in Easton, Washington, New York.

mix. Nathaniel HAMMOND, born about 1762 in Easton, Washington, New York.

-----  
**138. Oliver FORCE** was born in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, and was christened 9 Apr 1732 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was the son of **219. Benjamin FORCE** and **220. Jemima BULLARD**. Oliver died 29 Oct 1794 in Saratoga, Albany, New York. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

73. fi. Debora FORCE (VORCE), died 1847.

Oliver married (2) **Rachel FORCEWIFE**.

-----  
**139. Aaron MENDENHALL** was born 13 May 1729 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **221. Aaron MENDENHALL** and **222. Rose PIERSON**. Aaron died



10 Mar 1813 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware, and was buried 13 Mar 1813 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He married **140.Mary WOODWARD** 11 Nov 1756 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**140. Mary WOODWARD** was born 11 Jun 1735 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **223.William WOODWARD** and **224.Elizabeth MARSHALL**. Mary died in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware.

They had 6 children:

mi.James MENDENHALL, born 30 Jun 1763 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He married Hannah BEESON about 1783 in Pennsylvania. James died 8 Jan 1839 in Delaware.

mii.William MENDENHALL, born 1764 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He married Martha BEESON 13 Sep 1792 in New Garden, Chester, North Carolina. William died 17 May 1833.

76.miii.Abraham MENDENHALL, born 28 Mar 1766, died 17 May 1833.

fv.Sarah MENDENHALL, born 15 Jan 1770 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. She married Benjamin MILLER about 1790 in Pennsylvania.

fv.Hannah MENDENHALL, born 1 Jan 1772 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. She married Ellis SANDERS 22 Oct 1794 in Mill Creek, Delaware. Hannah died 23 Jan 1831 in Delaware.

mvi.John MENDENHALL, born 1774 in Mill Creek, New Castle, Delaware. He married Mary WOODWARD 1 Mar 1810 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware. John died 3 Feb 1830.

-----  
**141. Harrison WELLS** was born 1754/1758 probably in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He was the son of **225.Noah WILLS (WELLS)** and **226.Mary HARRISON**. Harrison died 6 Feb 1795 in Millcreek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware. He married **142.Hannah VANLEER** about 1776.

**142. Hannah VANLEER** was born 27 Jan 1759 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, and was christened 13 Apr 1773 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **227.George VANLEER** and **228.Elizabeth ROBERTS**. Hannah died 12 May 1795 in Millcreek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware.

They had 8 children:

fi.Margaret WELLS, born 5 Feb 1777 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married (1) Thomas SPRINGER 7 Dec 1802 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. Margaret married (2) George PIERCE OR PEIRCE 8 Jan 1807 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. Margaret died 1826.

77.fii.Elizabeth WELLS, born 15 Dec 1778, died 20 Aug 1863.

miii.Seth V. WELLS, born 4 Jul 1780 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Sarah Evans FOOTE 4 Mar 1806 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. Seth died 25 Feb 1847, and was buried in Wilmington, Delaware.

miv.William V. WELLS, born 5 Apr 1783 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Elizabeth CHALMERS 4 Mar 1806 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

mv.George WELLS, born 10 May 1785 probably in Springfield Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Mrs. Elizabeth WELLS 1810 in Chester, Pennsylvania.

George married (2) Susan (Susanna) HOLMES. George died 21 Oct 1833, and was buried in Henderson Cemetery, Upper Merion Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.

fvi.Mary WELLS, born 26 Dec 1787 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married Benjamin GREGG Jun 1803 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey.

mvii.Harrison V. WELLS, born 18 Feb 1793 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Mary JEFFERS 21 May 1816 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Harrison died 28 Jan 1830.

fviii.Hannah WELLS, born 28 Jun 1795 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married John DUNCAN 8 Aug 1815 in Delaware. Hannah died 6 Jan 1865.

-----  
**143. Thomas SINNEX** was born 5 Jan 1765 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He

was the son of **229. John SINEX** and **230. Anna ROBINSON**. Thomas died 1825. He married **144. Elizabeth SMITH**.

**144. Elizabeth SMITH** was born 1765 probably in Christina, New Castle, Delaware. She was the daughter of **231. James SMITH** and **232. Mary ANDERSON**. Elizabeth died 1829.

They had 9 children:

- mi. William SINEX, born 1786 in Christina, New Castle, Delaware.
- 78. mii. John SINEX, born 3 Sep 1789, died 1874.
- fiii. Mary SINEX, born 1794 in Christina, New Castle, Delaware.
- fiv. Hannah SINEX, born 1796 in Christina, New Castle, Delaware.
- mv. Thomas SINEX, born 1798 in Christina, New Castle, Delaware.
- mvi. Eli SINEX, born 1800 in Christina, New Castle, Delaware.
- mvii. Jacob SINEX, born 1802 in Christina, New Castle, Delaware.
- mviii. Isaac SINEX, born 1804 in Christina, New Castle, Delaware.
- mix. Samuel SINEX, born 1806 in Christina, New Castle, Delaware.

**145. Samuel MEACHAM OR MECHAM** was born 15 Nov 1739 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **233. Samuel MEACHAM** and **234. Bethiah PEASE**. Samuel died 22 Jan 1811 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, and was buried in West Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married (1) **146. Phoebe MAIN** 31 Mar 1763 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

**146. Phoebe MAIN** was born 16 Nov 1744 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **235. [Deacon] Thomas MAIN** and **236. Anna BROWN**. Phoebe died in New London, New London, Connecticut.

They had 16 children:

- fi. Phebe MECHAM, born 12 Dec 1763 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Ezekiel WELLS 25 Nov 1778 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Phebe died 12 Sep 1863 in Canaan, New Hampshire.
- mii. Samuel MEACHAM, born 1766 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married Phebe HASKELL 1790 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Samuel died 8 Apr 1843 probably in Dickenson, Franklin, New York.
- fiii. Polly (Mary) MEACHAM, born 9 Feb 1768 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married (1) William BRADBURY 1787 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Polly married (2) William Jefferson CHAMPLIN. Polly died 26 Jun 1836 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.
- miv. [DOCTOR] Thomas MEACHAM, born 1 Jul 1771 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married (1) Sarah BOND OR CAULEY. Thomas married (2) Rebecca SANFORD. Thomas died 7 May 1849 in Dickenson, Franklin, New York.
- 80. mv. Joshua MEACHAM, born 12 Apr 1773, died 8 Oct 1846.
- mvi. Jeremiah MEACHAM, born 2 Dec 1774 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married Abigail DAVIS 27 Nov 1794 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Jeremiah died 22 Jan 1834.
- mvii. Elam MEACHAM, Sr., born 2 May 1776 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married (1) Mary WILLIAMS 1 Mar 1798 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Elam, Sr. married (2) Sarah [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_]. Elam, Sr. died 4 Mar 1874.
- fviii. Bethia MEACHAM, born 1779 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married Moses WORTHEN 12 Oct 1797 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Bethia died 18 Jan 1861 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine.
- mix. Joseph MEACHAM, born 15 Jun 1780 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married (1) Sarah BASFORD 6 Sep 1801 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Joseph married (2) Lucina HARMON. Joseph died 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois.
- mx. Andrew MEACHAM, born about 1781 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married Abigail EASTMAN 18 Jun 1801 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Andrew died 18 Jan 1821.
- fxi. Olive MEACHAM, born 9 Feb 1782 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married (1) Amos WORTHEN. Olive married (2) James STREATOR. Olive married (3) David BRADBURY. Olive died 28 Aug 1872.
- fxii. Sarah MEACHAM, born 1784 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married (1)

Andrew MAIN 12 Mar 1800. Sarah married (2) Moses FALL. Sarah married (3) James WORTHEN. Sarah died 28 Aug 1872 in Enfield, Grafton, New Hampshire.  
 fxiii. Anna MEACHAM, born 1786 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married John GARDNER 1805 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire.  
 fxiv. Miss MEACHAM, born 1788/1790 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married James KIDDER.  
 fxv. Miriam MEACHAM, born in Cannan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married Asa KIMBAL 7 Oct 1810 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire. Miriam died before 1850.  
 fxvi. Temperance MEACHAM, born in Cannan, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married Judah WELLS in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire.

Samuel married (2) **Ethel Mack MILLS**.

-----  
**146. Phoebe MAIN** Phoebe married (1) **145. Samuel MEACHAM OR MECHAM (See above)**.  
 Phoebe married (2) **Lawrence Charles HOWARD** 27 Feb 1815 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**147. Samuel CHAPMAN** was born 4 Jun 1741 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **237. Solomon CHAPMAN** and **238. Susannah [-----?-----]**. Samuel died 1817 in Hanover, Connecticut. He married (1) **148. Hannah FOX**.

**148. Hannah FOX** was born 12 Jun 1755 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **239. Amos FOX** and **240. Deborah MINOR**. Hannah died 2 Jun 1844.  
 They had 3 children:  
 81. fi. Permelia CHAPMAN, born 21 Jan 1777, died 19 May 1866.  
 mii. Amos CHAPMAN, born 1779 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut.  
 fiii. Hannah CHAPMAN, born 1793 in Hanover, New London, Connecticut. She married Benjamin CARR.

Samuel married (2) **Esther BAILEY** 31 Mar 1783.

-----  
**149. Nathaniel DERBY** was born 23 Aug 1746 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire. He was the son of **241. John DERBY (DARBY)** and **242. Susanna JONES**. Nathaniel died in the War Of 1812. He married **150. Jemima SKINNER** about 1773 in New Hampshire.

**150. Jemima SKINNER** was born 1759 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **243. Joseph SKINNER** and **244. Ruth STRONG**. Jemima died 2 Jan 1812.  
 They had 8 children:  
 fi. Elizabeth DERBY, born 22 Oct 1778 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married William HUNTINGTON about 1794. Elizabeth died 3 Nov 1826.  
 mii. Jedediah DERBY, born 1779 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire.  
 miii. Benjamin DERBY, born 1781 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire.  
 miv. Nathaniel DERBY, born 1783 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, died 24 Feb 1875.  
 mv. Walter DERBY, twin, born 1785 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire.  
 fvi. Lucy DERBY, born 1785 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married Josiah DEWEY about 1807 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire.  
 mvii. Amasa DERBY, born 1787 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire.  
 82. mviii. John DERBY, born 26 May 1789, died 3 Jun 1874.

-----  
**151. Samuel CURRIER** was born 5 Jan 1746 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and was christened in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was the son of **245. Samuel CURRIER** and **246. Hannah MORRILL**. Samuel died in Wentworth, Grafton, New Hampshire, and was buried May 1802 in Wentworth, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married (1) **Mary ROWELL** 12 Nov 1766 in Hampstead, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Samuel married (2) **152. Anna COLLINS** 25 Jan 1780 in South Hampton, New Hampshire.

**152. Anna COLLINS** was born 8 Jan 1754 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **247. Richard COLLINS** and **248. Ann FOWLER**.

They had 7 children:

mi. Reuben CURRIER, born 12 Dec 1780 probably in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (1) Ruth BARTLETT 19 Nov 1805 in New Hampshire. Reuben married (2) Hannah MERRILL about 1812 in Hanover, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

mii. John CURRIER, born 11 Jun 1786 probably in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Sally SILVER 14 Sep 1806 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire. John died Oct 1841 in Montrose, Lee, Iowa, and was buried in Montreal Cemetery, Lee, Iowa.

83. fiii. Sarah CURRIER, born 2 Apr 1788, died 10 Nov 1813.

miv. Samuel CURRIER, born 21 Oct 1789 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Nancy [—?—] 21 Jan 1812 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont.

Samuel died 27 Jul 1863.

mv. Ezekiel CURRIER, born 22 Oct 1791 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Sally ALLDRICH Apr 1823 probably in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

mvi. Abner CURRIER, born 8 Apr 1793 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Margaret DAVIS about 1815 probably in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Abner died 28 Feb 1871 in Iowa.

fvii. Anna CURRIER, born 8 Jan 1795 in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire. She married **82. John DERBY** 13 Feb 1815 in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire.

**82. John DERBY** was born 26 May 1789 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire. He was the son of **149. Nathaniel DERBY** and **150. Jemima SKINNER**. Anna died 20 Jul 1868 in Dryden, Lapeer, Michigan.

Samuel married (3) **Dorothy FOOTE**.

-----  
**153. William CRAINE** was born 1724 probably in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England. He married **154. Averick CORBERT (CORLET)**.

**154. Averick CORBERT (CORLET)** was born about 1721 probably in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

They had 7 children:

mi. John CRAINE, christened 20 Jul 1743 in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

mii. William CRAINE, christened 20 Feb 1745 in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

fiii. Eleanor CRAINE, christened 26 Dec 1747 in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

fv. Mary CRAINE, christened 21 Feb 1749 in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

86. mv. Robert CRAINE, born 4 Aug 1751.

mvi. Thomas CRAINE, christened 31 Mar 1754 in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

mvii. Philip CRAINE, christened 19 Dec 1756 in Ballaugh, Isle Of Man, England.

-----  
**155. Elisha HOOPES** was born 10 Oct 1765 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **249. Nathan HOOPES** and **250. Ann SPEAKMAN**. Elisha died 19 Sep 1838 in New Garden, Columbiana, Ohio. He married **156. Mary HAYWORTH** 6 Oct 1787 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**156. Mary HAYWORTH** was born 28 Dec 1768 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **251. John Or George HAYWORTH** and **252. Mary GARNER**. Mary died 30 Aug 1842 in New Garden, Columbiana, Ohio.

They had 11 children:

88. mi. Jonathan HOOPES, born 17 Sep 1788, died 12 Jun 1868.

fii. Jane HOOPES, born 17 Feb 1790 in Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) William WARNER 28 Jan 1818. Jane married (2) Thomas GARRETSON.

Jane died 27 Dec 1859.

- miii.Emmon HOOPES, born 13 Oct 1791 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania, died 1806.  
 miv.William HOOPES, born 16 Nov 1793 in Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Mary [-----?-----].  
 mv.Thomas HOOPES, born 11 Dec 1795 in Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Mary MOORE 16 Feb 1815 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania. Thomas married (2) Eliza [-----?-----]. Thomas died 21 Aug 1849.  
 mvi.Enos HOOPES, born 16 Jan 1798 in Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania, died in childhood before 1806.  
 fvii.Mary HOOPES, born 18 Sep 1799 in Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania, died in childhood before 1806.  
 fviii.Sarah HOOPES, born 29 Apr 1802 in Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married William HARLAN 15 Jun 1819 probably in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. Sarah died 28 Sep 1866.  
 fix.Elizabeth HOOPES, born 10 Jun 1805 in Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married John CHARLTON 9 Dec 1824 probably in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 fx.Mary Ann HOOPES, born 5 Nov 1807 in Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Daniel HOOPES 25 Dec 1828 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania. Mary died 2 Mar 1887, and was buried in New Garden, Columbiana, Ohio.  
 fxi.Lydia HOOPES, born 26 Jun 1811 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) William WHITACRE 3 Nov 1831 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio. Lydia married (2) Henry GEORGE. Lydia died 22 Jun 1866 in Riley County, Kansas.

-----  
**157. Thomas WATTS** was born 1764 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **253.William WATTS** and **254.Mary HOUCK**. Thomas died 13 May 1817 in Arrington, York, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Newbury, York, Pennsylvania. He married **158.Mary COOKSON** 1786 in Newbury, York, Pennsylvania.

- 158. Mary COOKSON** was born 1765 probably in Newberry, York, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **255.Samuel COOKSON** and **256.Mary PRICE**.  
 They had 4 children:  
 fi.Eve WATTS, born 1789 in Newberry, York, Pennsylvania, died before 1841.  
 fii.Susanne WATTS, born 1791 in Newberry, York, Pennsylvania, died before 1841.  
 89.fiii.Rebecca WATTS, born 24 Oct 1793, died 1863.  
 miv.Andrew WATTS, born 27 Jan 1795 in Newbury, York, Pennsylvania, died before 1841.

-----  
**159. Noah GIFFORD** was born 28 Aug 1759 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **257.Peleg GIFFORD** and **258.Abigail SHEPHERD**. Noah died 26 Apr 1802 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts. He married **160.Mary BOWERMAN** 26 Jun 1784 probably in Falmouth or Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**160. Mary BOWERMAN** was born 10 Oct 1758 probably in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **259.Judah BOWERMAN** and **260.Mary DILLINGHAM**. Mary died 1834/1835 in Pennsylvania.

- They had 7 children:  
 mi.Judah GIFFORD, born 1785 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Millie GIFFORD.  
 mii.Maribah GIFFORD, born about 1787 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Joseph FLETCHER 21 Apr 1811.  
 90.miii.Levi GIFFORD, born 15 Aug 1789, died 4 Mar 1860.  
 miv.Tamar GIFFORD, born about 1791 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.  
 mv.Alpheus GIFFORD, born 28 Aug 1793 in North Adams Township, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He married Anna NASH 27 Apr 1817 in Butternuts, Otsego, New York. Alpheus died 25 Dec 1841 in Morley, Hancock, Illinois.  
 mvi.Ichabod Bowerman GIFFORD, born 1796 probably in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Clarissa [-----?-----] 1852 probably in Hampshire, Massachusetts.  
 fvii.Armella GIFFORD, born 1797 probably in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She

married Joseph FLETCHER.

-----  
**161. Prince WING** was born about 1770 of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York. He married  
**162. Deborah CHASE**.

**162. Deborah CHASE** was born about 1774 of Greenfield, Saratoga, New York.  
They had 1 child:  
91.fi. Deborah WING, born 20 May 1796, died 15 Mar 1877.

-----  
**163. Ole JOHNSON** was born 26 Dec 1730 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the  
son of **261. Jon OLSEN** and **262. Kirsti OLSEN**. Ole died 11 Jun 1777 in Elverum,  
Hedmarken, Norway. He married **164. Birtha OLSEN** 27 Apr 1759 probably in Elverum,  
Hedmarken, Norway.

**164. Birtha OLSEN** was born 1737 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the  
daughter of **263. Ole RAVALSEN** and **264. Kirsten OLSEN**. Birtha died, and was buried  
25 Sep 1796 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
They had 7 children:  
fi. Kirsti OLSEN, christened 27 Jan 1760 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married  
**165. Amund ARNESEN** 6 Jun 1786.

**165. Amund ARNESEN** was christened 10 Sep 1758 in Elverum, Hedmark, Norway. He  
was the son of **265. Arne AMUNDSEN** and **266. Joran JORGENSEN**.  
fii. Olia OLSEN, christened 2 Dec 1762 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
fiii. Johanne OLSEN, christened 9 Mar 1766 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
fiv. Birthe OLSEN, christened 23 Mar 1769 in Skandshagen, Elverum, Hedmark, Norway.  
She married **165. Amund ARNESEN** 11 Nov 1796.

**165. Amund ARNESEN** was christened 10 Sep 1758 in Elverum, Hedmark, Norway. He  
was the son of **265. Arne AMUNDSEN** and **266. Joran JORGENSEN**.  
92.mv. John OLSEN, born 15 Mar 1772, died 20 Jul 1818.  
fvi. Johanne OLSEN, christened 5 Mar 1775 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married  
Jorgen JENSEN 7 Oct 1800.  
mvii. Maren OLSEN, christened 18 Jan 1778 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**164. Birtha OLSEN** Birtha married (1) **163. Ole JOHNSON (See above)**.  
Birtha married (2) **Jon MICHELSEN** 8 Oct 1778. He was born 1738 in Hage, Elverum,  
Hedmarken, Norway. Jon died 30 Mar 1815 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**165. Amund ARNESEN** was christened 10 Sep 1758 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
He was the son of **265. Arne AMUNDSEN** and **266. Joran JORGENSEN**. Amund died  
14 May 1798, and was buried 20 May 1798. He married (1) **166. Kirsti JENSEN** 15 Oct  
1778.

**166. Kirsti JENSEN** was christened 20 Jul 1757 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She  
was the daughter of **267. Jens OLSEN** and **268. Kari OLSEN**. Kirsti died 10 Apr 1783, and  
was buried 10 Apr 1783.  
They had 3 children:  
mi. Ole AMUNDSEN, christened 28 Nov 1779 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He  
married Marthe HENRIKSEN 10 Oct 1800. Ole died 22 Feb 1815.  
93.fii. Jorren AMUNDSEN, christened 27 May 1781, died 10 Jan 1817.  
fiii. Kari AMUNDSEN, christened 23 Mar 1783 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

Amund married (2) **Kirsti OLSEN** 6 Jun 1786. She was christened 27 Jan 1760 in  
Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **163. Ole JOHNSON** and  
**164. Birtha OLSEN**.

Amund married (3) **Birthe OLSEN** 11 Nov 1796. She was christened 23 Mar 1769 in Skandshagen, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **163.Ole JOHNSON** and **164.Birtha OLSEN**.

-----  
**167. Ole GUNDERSEN** was born about 1731 in Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **269.Gunder JOHNSEN** and **270.Olaug OLSEN**. Ole died, and was buried 22 Dec 1811 in Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **168.Marthe ANDERSEN** 29 Dec 1760 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**168. Marthe ANDERSEN** was born about 1738 in Saeteren, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **271.Anders HENRIKSEN** and **272.Marthe ERIKSEN**. Marthe died, and was buried 3 Dec 1785 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 6 children:

fi.Olia OLESEN, christened 13 Sep 1761 in Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died 20 Sep 1761.

fii.Marte OLESEN, christened 10 Oct 1762 in Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Helge PEDERSEN.

fiii.Olia OLESEN, christened 11 Aug 1765 in Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Embret HALVORSEN 1786 of Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was born about 1761 probably in Skjaerback, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. Olia died 20 Dec 1829.

miv.Gunder OLESEN, christened 6 Dec 1767 in Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died 8 Mar 1786.

fv.Kari OLESEN, christened 26 Aug 1770 in Skjaerbaek, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died 11 Mar 1791.

95.fvi.Anne OLSEN, born 21 Dec 1777, died May 1872.

-----  
**169. Anders AKESSON** was born 7 Jan 1733 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **273.Ake ANDERSSON** and **274.Elna PARSSON**. Anders died, and was buried 9 Nov 1798 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **170.Karna JOHNSON** 2 Dec 1758 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**170. Karna JOHNSON** was born 6 Dec 1732 in Eskeltop, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **275.Jon LAIJSSON** and **276.Truen NILSSON**. Karna died 11 Jan 1795 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 7 children:

mi.John ANDERSSON, born 8 Nov 1759 in Eskeltop, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in childhood 27 Oct 1765.

mii.Pehr ANDERSSON, born 15 May 1762 in Eskeltop, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married Elna GORANSSON 5 Jul 1799. Pehr died 5 Apr 1809.

miii.Nils ANDERSSON, born 5 Aug 1764 in Eskeltop, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in infancy 11 Oct 1765.

miv.Jon ANDERSSON, born 12 Oct 1766 in Eskeltop, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden, died 28 Aug 1810.

fv.Truen ANDERSSON, born 18 Feb 1769 in Eskeltop, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.

mvi.Anders ANDERSSON, born 20 Mar 1772 in Eskeltop, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married Elna LARSSON 6 Jan 1799. Anders died 6 May 1855.

96.mvii.Ake ANDERSSON, born 23 Apr 1776, died about 1870.

-----  
**171. Ake MANSSON** was christened 19 Feb 1749 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **277.Mans PERSSON** and **278.Hanna AKASSON**. Ake died 14 Sep 1809 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **172.Pernilla KLEMMEDSSON** about 1768 in Sweden.

**172. Pernilla KLEMMEDSSON** was born 11 Jul 1752 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **279.Klemmedt PERSSON** and **280.Hanna PERSSON**. Pernilla died 19 Feb 1817 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 7 children:

- 97.fi.Hanna AKESSON, born 1 Dec 1778, died 18 Nov 1846.
- fii.Elna AKESSON, born 14 Jan 1780 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- miii.Mans AKESSON, born 28 Apr 1781 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- miv.Klemmed AKESSON, born 16 Apr 1783 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- mv.Pehr AKESSON, born 6 Jan 1786 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fvi.Cherstena AKESSON, born 18 Mar 1792 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in childhood 14 Feb 1794.
- fvii.Anna AKESSON, born 13 Jan 1794 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**173. Ola PERSSON** was born 17 May 1773 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **281.Per JONSSON** and **282.Kerstena OFFESSON**. Ola died 17 Apr 1841 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **174.Kjerstina ANDERSSON** 24 May 1799 probably in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**174. Kjerstina ANDERSSON** was born in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **175.Anders TORSTENSSON** and **176.Kierstena MANSSON**. Kjerstina died 8 Apr 1831 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 6 children:

- mi.Pehr OLASON, born 5 Aug 1800 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- 98.mii.Jon OLSSON, born 20 Oct 1802, died about 1870.
- miii.Anders OLASON, born 17 Apr 1805 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fiv.Anna OLASON, born 7 May 1807 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fv.Kjerstena OLASON, born 30 Mar 1810 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fvi.Elsa OLASON, born 28 May 1813 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**175. Anders TORSTENSSON** was born 2 Sep 1763 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **283.Torsten SVENSSON** and **284.Elna PAHLSSON**. He married **176.Kierstena MANSSON** 27 Nov 1789.

**176. Kierstena MANSSON** was born in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **285.Mans JOHANNSON** and **286.Bengta PARSSON**. Kierstena died 18 Nov 1831 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 7 children:

- 174.fi.Kjerstina ANDERSSON, died 8 Apr 1831.
- fii.Elna ANDERSSON, born 24 Jun 1790 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- 99.fiii.Karna ANDERSSON, born 25 Jun 1792, died 12 Oct 1870.
- miv.Pahl ANDERSSON, born 6 Jan 1797 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fv.Ingar ANDERSSON, born 23 Apr 1799 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- mvi.Mans ANDERSSON, born 3 May 1801 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in childhood 20 Nov 1805.
- mvii.Mans ANDERSSON, born 25 Feb 1808 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**177. Timothy HOLDAWAY** was born 25 Dec 1744 in Culpepper County, Virginia. Timothy died 19 Jul 1834. He married **178. \_\_\_\_\_ HOLDAWAY**.

**178. \_\_\_\_\_ HOLDAWAY** was born in Culpepper County, Virginia.

They had 3 children:

- mi.Henry HOLDAWAY, born about 1796 in Tennessee.
- mii.David HOLDAWAY, born about 1798 in Tennessee.
- 100.miii.Timothy HOLDAWAY, born 3 Dec 1801, died 1835.

-----  
**179. William TRENT**. He was the son of **287.Eleck TRENT**. He married **180.Charity ORSBOURNE**.

**180. Charity ORSBOURNE**.



They had 9 children:  
101.fi.Mary Elizabeth TRENT, born about 1798.  
mii.Zack TRENT.  
miii.David TRENT.  
miv.Richard TRENT.  
mv.Eleck TRENT.  
mvi.William TRENT.  
mvii.Hailie Martin TRENT.  
viii.Betty Cope TRENT.  
fix.Virginia Green TRENT.

- - - - -  
**181. Jacob HAWS** was born 10 Mar 1766 in Burke Or Rowan County, North Carolina. He was the son of **288.Benjamin HAWS** and **289.Rebecca CLEMENS**. Jacob died 9 Oct 1813 in Logan County, Kentucky. He married **182.Hannah NEILL OR NEIL**.

**182. Hannah NEILL OR NEIL** was born Oct 1768 in Burke Or Rowan, North Carolina. She was the daughter of **290.William NEILL OR NEIL** and **291.Mary (Polly) CLINTON**. Hannah died 1855 in Wayne, Illinois.

They had 13 children:

mi.Benjamin HAWS, born 17 Jan 1788 in Burke County, North Carolina. He married (1) Letta HARGRAVE 23 Feb 1819. Benjamin married (2) Polly Nancy WHITCOMB. She was born 8 Sep 1800 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **183.Oliver WHITCOMB** and **184.Olive BIDLACK**. Benjamin died 1855.

mii.William HAWS, born 27 Jul 1789 in Burke County, North Carolina. He married Isabel WOMACH 5 Nov 1818 in Butler County, Kentucky. William died 28 Apr 1845 in Ramus, Mcdonough, Illinois.

miii.Archibald HAWS, born about 1790/1791 in Burke County, North Carolina, died in childhood 1795.

miv.Clinton HAWS, born 1793 in Burke County, North Carolina, died in childhood 1797.

fv.Rebecca HAWS, born 13 Mar 1795 in Logan County, Kentucky. She married Jeremiah HARGROVE 4 Oct 1817 in Butler County, Kentucky. Rebecca died 24 Sep 1857 in Wayne County, Illinois.

fvi.Polly HAWS, born 1796 in Logan County, Kentucky, died in childhood 1806.

mvii.John HAWS, born 23 Jul 1798 in Logan County, Kentucky. He married Martha MASTERS 19 Feb 1819 in Logan County, Kentucky. John died 11 Apr 1852 in Utah.

102.mviii.Gilbreth HAWS, born 10 Mar 1801, died 3 Mar 1877.

fix.Lucretia HAWS, born 22 Nov 1802 in Kentucky. She married Richard SESSIONS 14 Apr 1821 in White, Illinois. Lucretia died 11 Feb 1876 in Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.

mx.James Earlton HAWS, born about 1803/1804 in Logan County, Kentucky. He married Fanny CHAPMAN.

mxii.Almey HAWS, born 6 May 1805 in Logan County, Kentucky. He married Letta SESSIONS. Almey died 21 Feb 1877.

mxiii.Alfred HAWS, born 6 Sep 1807 in Logan County, Kentucky. He married Milley LINDER. Alfred died 1881.

fxiii.Eliza HAWS, born 9 Apr 1813 in Logan County, Kentucky. She married Adam WARREN. Eliza died 1908.

- - - - -  
**183. Oliver WHITCOMB** was born 3 Mar 1772 in Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was the son of **292.Oliver WHITCOMB** and **293.Dorcas DICKINSON**. Oliver died 3 Sep 1819 probably in Cazenovia, Madison, New York. He married (1) **Mrs Oliver WHITCOMB** about 1791.

Oliver married (2) **184.Olive BIDLACK** 27 Apr 1797 in Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts.

**184. Olive BIDLACK** was born 1 Dec 1769 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **294.Jonathan BIDLACK** and **295.Hannah CUTLER**. Olive died 1 Sep 1819 probably in Cazenovia, Madison, New York.

They had 4 children:

- fi.Sarah WHITCOMB, born 8 Sep 1799 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married (1) Philo P. DAVIDSON. Sarah married (2) James WOOD.
- fii.Polly Nancy WHITCOMB, born 8 Sep 1800 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin HAWS. He was born 17 Jan 1788 in Burke County, North Carolina. He was the son of **181.Jacob HAWS** and **182.Hannah NEILL OR NEIL**. Benjamin also married (1) Letta HARGRAVE 23 Feb 1819. Benjamin died 1855.
- miii.Amos WHITCOMB, born 6 Jul 1803 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 103.fiv.Hannah WHITCOMB, born 17 Apr 1806, died 21 Aug 1880.

-----  
**185. Isaac RIDDLE** was born in Virginia. He was the son of **296.Thomas RIDDLE** and **297. \_\_\_\_\_ ROBERTS**. Isaac died in Boone County, Kentucky. He married **186.Ann GRISWALD**.

**186. Ann GRISWALD** was born in North Carolina. She was the daughter of **298.William GRISWALD**.

They had 5 children:

- mi.William RIDDLE, born about 1803 in Boone County, Kentucky.
- 104.mii.John RIDDLE, born 23 Dec 1805.
- fiii.Nancy RIDDLE, born 2 Nov 1807 in Boone County, Kentucky.
- fiv.Elain RIDDLE, born 17 Jul 1808.
- mv.Joseph RIDDLE, born 9 Jun 1810 in Boone County, Kentucky.

-----  
**187. Robert STEWART** was born about 1782. He married **188.Jane [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_]**.

**188. Jane [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_]** was born about 1786.

They had 1 child:

- 105.fi.Elizabeth STEWART, born about 1808.

-----  
**189. Thomas EAGLES** was born 22 Oct 1775 in Apperley, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 22 Oct 1775 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **299.William EAGLES** and **300.Hannah MARGRATE**. Thomas died 19 Dec 1836 in Apperley, Gloucestershire, England. He married **190.Ann SPARKS** 9 Sep 1804 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

**190. Ann SPARKS** was born 26 Jul 1783 in Corse, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 2 Sep 1783 in Corse, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **301.Thomas SPARKS** and **302.Ann GURNEY**. Ann died in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 30 Jan 1855 in Apperley, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 11 children:

- mi.George EAGLES, born 6 Jul 1805 in Apperley, Gloucestershire, England, christened 28 Jul 1805 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Mary DAVIS.
- mii.William EAGLES, born 8 Apr 1807, christened 26 Apr 1807 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 16 Jan 1808.
- fiii.Editha EAGLES, born 14 Dec 1808, christened 12 Feb 1809 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She married William ODY. Editha died 1833.
- miv.William EAGLES, born 26 Mar 1811, christened 2 Jun 1811 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Elizabeth LIMERICK 10 Apr 1834.
- fv.Ann EAGLES, born 2 Jul 1813, christened 25 Jul 1813 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She married Edwin SOUTH 5 Aug 1833 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Ann died 1 Mar 1909.
- fvi.Elizabeth EAGLES, born 7 Jun 1815, christened 25 Jun 1815 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She married James BROWN. Elizabeth died 1868.
- fvii.Hannah Maria EAGLES, born 10 Jun 1817 in Apperley, Gloucestershire, England, christened 17 Aug 1817 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She married Robert HARRIS 28 Sep 1835 in Saint Mary De Lo, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. Hannah died 29 Sep 1888 in Portage, Box Elder, Utah, and was buried in Kaysville

Cemetery, Davis, Utah.

fviii.Mary EAGLES, born 12 Sep 1819, christened 9 Jan 1820 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, died in childhood 18 Sep 1827.

106.mix.Elias EAGLES, born 11 Feb 1822.

fx.Jane EAGLES, born 14 Mar 1824, christened 18 Apr 1824 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She married Henry CROOK in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. Jane died 1881.

mx1.Thomas EAGLES, born 8 Oct 1826, died in infancy 10 May 1827.

-----  
**190. Ann SPARKS** Ann married (1) **189.Thomas EAGLES (See above)**.  
 Ann married (2) **Samuel ROBERTS** 23 Jan 1841 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

-----  
**191. William CROOK** was born 6 Jun 1790 in Apperly, Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 6 Jun 1790 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **303.Richard CROOK** and **304.Jane BELCHER**. William died 5 Jan 1872 in Apperly, Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 10 Jan 1872. He married (1) **Jane STEWARD** 5 Feb 1816.

William married (2) **192.Margaret LANE** 21 Aug 1820 in Plymouth, Devon, England.

**192. Margaret LANE** was born 17 Jul 1803 in Plymouth, Devon, England, and was christened 31 Jul 1803 in Devonport, Devon, England. She was the daughter of **305.Samuel LANE** and **306.Sarah DRAKE**. Margaret died 1871 in Stoke Damerol, Devon, England, and was buried 25 Feb 1871.

They had 10 children:

107.fi.Mary CROOK, born 23 Jul 1822, died 4 Jun 1897.

fii.Elizabeth CROOK, born 7 Oct 1827 in Apperly, Gloucestershire, England, christened 4 Nov 1827 in Deerhurst Parish, Gloucestershire, England. She married (1) Frederick PANTING 22 Oct 1848 in Apperly, Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. Elizabeth married (2) Hiram Kinsley CRANNEY 28 Aug 1864 in Logan, Cache, Utah. Elizabeth died 15 Mar 1891 in Logan, Cache, Utah, and was buried 17 Mar 1891 in Logan, Cache, Utah.

miii.William Lane CROOK, born 30 May 1830 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 30 May 1830 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

miv.Samuel Lane CROOK, born 6 Dec 1832 in Apperly, Gloucestershire, England, christened 6 Jan 1833 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Sarah Ann HAINES 29 May 1856. Samuel died 30 Mar 1891 in Fish Haven, Bear Lake, Idaho, and was buried 2 Apr 1891.

mv.George Henry Lane CROOK, born 7 Jun 1835 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 7 Jun 1835 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Emily BOOTH 25 Dec 1870.

mvi.John Lane CROOK, born 14 Oct 1838 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 14 Oct 1838 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

mvii.Joseph Lane CROOK, born 4 Mar 1842 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 12 Jan 1851 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Jane HAINES.

mviii.Richard Lane CROOK, born 19 Mar 1846 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 12 Jan 1851 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

mix.Emanuel CROOK, born 30 Sep 1849 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 12 Jan 1851 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Annie [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_].

mx.Seth CROOK, christened 4 Jul 1858 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

William married (3) **Jane LANE**.

-----  
**193. Edward FARLEY** was born 27 Oct 1768/1770 in Bedford, Greenbriar, Virginia (now West Virginia). He was the son of **307.Francis FARLEY, Jr.** and **308.Anne Or Nancy BLANKENSHIP**. Edward died 2 Aug 1832 in White County, Illinois. He married

**194.Lettice aka Lettie Mc MULLEN** 27 Jul 1791 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

**194. Lettice aka Lettie Mc MULLEN** was born 7 Apr 1774 in Sweet Springs, Virginia.  
Lettice died 1821 in White County, Illinois.

They had 11 children:

mi.Francis FARLEY, born 7 Jan 1792 in Bedford County, Virginia, died 1830.

mii.Drury FARLEY, born 6 Feb 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia.

fiii.Sarah FARLEY, born 19 Sep 1795 in Bedford County, Virginia.

108.miv.Edward FARLEY, Jr., born 12 Nov 1797, died 24 Aug 1867.

mv.Silas FARLEY, born 12 Nov 1799 in Bedford County, Virginia, died 1834.

fvi.Eliza FARLEY, born 1801 in Bedford County, Virginia, died 1813.

fvii.Loviah FARLEY, born 1802 in Bedford County, Virginia, died 1838.

fviii.Nancy FARLEY, born 1804.

mix.John H FARLEY, born 1806.

mx.Silvester FARLEY, born 1811.

mxi.Joseph FARLEY.

---

# CHAPTER 15

## GENERATION NO. 9

**195. Samuel KENT** was born probably in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, and was christened 8 Dec 1685 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was the son of **309. Samuel KENT** and **310. Pricilla HUNTER**. He married **196. Esther Or Hester PHELPS** 28 Dec 1710 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

**196. Esther Or Hester PHELPS** was born 16 Feb 1691 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **311. Joseph PHELPS** and **312. Hester HOSFORD**. Esther died 18 Jan 1760.

They had 12 children:

mi. Silas KENT, born 16 Mar 1711 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Jerusha MILLER. Silas died 3 Jul 1767.

124. mii. Amos KENT, born 16 Oct 1713, died 28 Apr 1805.

fiii. Sarah KENT, born 19 Dec 1715 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan SHELDON 12 Sep 1734 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Sarah died in West Suffield, Connecticut.

fiv. Dinah KENT, born 6 Oct 1717 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

fv. Esther KENT, born 10 Jul 1719 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

fvi. Abigail KENT, born 15 Feb 1720 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

fvii. Amie KENT, born 23 Jul 1722 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Samuel DRAKE 29 Jun 1743 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Amie died 9 Dec 1790 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

fviii. Anne KENT, born 23 Jul 1722 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

mix. Samuel KENT, born 11 Jul 1724 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

fx. Anne KENT, born 24 Jul 1726 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

fxi. Prescilla KENT, born 11 Jul 1728 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

mxii. Abel KENT, born about 1730 in Suffield, Connecticut.

- - - - -  
**197. John AUSTIN** was born 22 Oct 1672 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, and was christened 22 Oct 1672 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **313. Anthony AUSTIN** and **314. Esther HUGGINS**. John died 18 May 1737 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) **198. Agnes KING** 5 Oct 1699 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

**198. Agnes KING** was born 15 Jul 1682 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, and was christened 15 Jul 1682 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **315. James (Jacobus) KINGE** and **316. Elizabeth FULLER**. Agnes died 7 Jun 1733 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

fi. Agnes AUSTIN, born 21 Jan 1701 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married George NORTON 4 Jan 1721/1722 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

mii. John AUSTIN, born 9 Aug 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, died in infancy 9 Mar 1703 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

fiii. Elizabeth AUSTIN, born 3 Feb 1703 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Nathaniel DEWEY 23 Apr 1730.

miv. John AUSTIN, born 17 May 1706 in Suffield, Hartford, Massachusetts. He married Mary HOVEY 14 Jan 1729 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. John died 3 Jul 1774.

fv. Mary AUSTIN, born 27 Jun 1708 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married John HARMON 11 Nov 1736 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Mary died 6 Nov 1794 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

mvi. James AUSTIN, born 29 Dec 1710 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth EMERSON.

mvii. William AUSTIN, born 15 Mar 1712 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Amy HALL 20 Jul 1738 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. William died 3 Jan 1787 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut.

fviii. Margaret AUSTIN, born 15 Mar 1712 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married

Henry VIETS 22 May 1731. Margaret died 28 Sep 1750.  
125.fx.Sarah AUSTIN, born 25 Dec 1715, died 17 Oct 1787.  
fx.Bertha (Bishia) AUSTIN, born 15 Jun 1718 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She  
married Zachariah HAWLEY 27 Apr 1748.

John married (2) **Mary BURBANK** 22 Jun 1734.

-----  
**199. Richard STANDLEY** was born 14 Feb 1728 in New Jersey. He was the son of  
**317.Richard STANDLEY** and **318.Sarah COTTRELL**. Richard died 7 Apr 1778 in New  
Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married **200.Ann SCOBIE** before 1752 in  
Middlesex County, New Jersey.

**200. Ann SCOBIE** was born 1727 in Middlesex County, New Jersey. She was the  
daughter of **319.Alexander SCOBY** and **320.Ann (Mariett) MARLETT**.

They had 3 children:

mi.Richard STANDLEY, born in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married Miss  
WASHBURN about 1775. Richard died 1830.

126.mii.Alexander Scoby STANDLEY, died 6 Nov 1779.

fiii.Mary STANDLEY, born in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.

-----  
**201. Richard HANDLEY** was born 1730 probably in Wilford, Nottinghamshire, England.  
Richard died 24 Feb 1806 in Cranberry, Middlesex, New Jersey, and was buried in South  
Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married **202.Sarah [-----?-----]**.

**202. Sarah [-----?-----]** was born of Wilford, Nottinghamshire, England.

They had 6 children:

127.fi.Sarah HANDLEY, born 1752/1754, died Sep 1829.

fii.Rozetta HANDLEY, born about 1754 of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

fiii.Jane Eliza HANDLEY, born about 1756 of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

fiv.Mary HANDLEY, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

mv.John HANDLEY, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

mvi.Nathaniel HANDLEY, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

-----  
**203. Engel STULTZ** was born 1735 probably in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey. He  
was the son of **321.Heinrich STULTZ** and **322.Gertrude [-----?-----]**. Engel died in  
Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married **204.Essina [-----?-----]**.

**204. Essina [-----?-----]** was born about 1737 of Six Mile Run, Somerset, New  
Jersey.

They had 7 children:

fi.Elizabeth STOLTS, christened 14 Oct 1759 in Griggstown, Somerset, New Jersey.

128.mii.Jacob STULTS (STOLTS), born 20 May 1761, died 14 Jan 1839.

miii.Hendrick STOLTS, born 20 May 1761 in Griggstown, Somerset, New Jersey,  
christened 14 Jun 1761 in Griggstown, Somerset, New Jersey. He married Ellen  
CORTELYOU.

miv.John STOLTS, christened 21 Apr 1765 in Six Mile Run, Somerset, New Jersey.

mv.Thomas STOLTS, christened 23 Aug 1767 in Griggstown, Somerset, New Jersey.

mvi.Petrus STULTS, christened 8 Aug 1770 in Franklin Park, New Jersey.

fvii.Katrina STOLTS, christened 30 Oct 1774 in Griggstown, Somerset, New Jersey.

-----  
**205. Johannes OUTGELT** was born 20 Mar 1738 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New  
Jersey, and was christened 20 Mar 1738 in Dutch Reformed Church, New Brunswick,  
Middlesex, New Jersey. He was the son of **323.Frederick OUTGELT** and **324.Margaretta  
STANDLEY**. He married (1) **206.Jacomyntie TERHUNE**.

**206. Jacomyntie TERHUNE** was born about 1740/1742 probably in New Brunswick,

Middlesex, New Jersey.

They had 5 children:

mi. Frederick OUTGELT, born 20 Aug 1763 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, christened 17 Oct 1763 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married Tedhune HILEY.

129.fii. Margaret OUTCALT, born 20 Aug 1763.

fiii. Sarah OUTGELT, christened 9 Jun 1765 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.

She married Jacob DUNHAM 1787. Sarah died 1859.

miv. Johannes OUTGELT, born 18 Jan 1770 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, christened 18 Jan 1770 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married Hannah VANTYN 13 Sep 1795 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. Johannes died 1 Oct 1853 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.

fv. Jemime OUTGELT, born 16 Jun 1771 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, christened 14 Jul 1771 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married Enoch DUNHAM 31 Mar 1789 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.

Johannes married (2) **127. Sarah HANDLEY** 24 Feb 1781 in Middlesex County, New Jersey.

**127. Sarah HANDLEY** was born 1752/1754 in Middlesex County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **201. Richard HANDLEY** and **202. Sarah [-----?-----]**. See number **127** listed above.

-----  
**207. Samuel REYNOLDS** was born 1714 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He was the son of **325. Joseph REYNOLDS** and **326. Susannah BABCOCK**. Samuel died Sep 1739 in New Kingstown, Rhode Island. He married **208. Ann GARDINER** 31 Dec 1732 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.

**208. Ann GARDINER** was born 8 Jun 1712 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **327. Samuel GARDINER** and **328. Ann BRIGGS**. Ann died 1739.

They had 3 children:

130.mi. Thomas REYNOLDS, born 16 Mar 1733.

fii. Freelope REYNOLDS, born 21 Oct 1735 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.

fiii. Abigail REYNOLDS, born 11 Mar 1738 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.

-----  
**208. Ann GARDINER** Ann married (1) **207. Samuel REYNOLDS (See above)**. Ann married (2) **John AYLESWORTH** about 1745 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.

-----  
**209. William HOPKINS** was born 6 Nov 1695 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. He was the son of **329. Joseph HOPKINS** and **330. Phebe [-----?-----]**. William died in Rhode Island. He married **210. Mary TIBBETTS** 2 Mar 1726.

**210. Mary TIBBETTS** was born 25 Mar 1707 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **331. John TIBBITTS** and **332. Elizabeth HALL**.

They had 2 children:

131.fi. Elizabeth HOPKINS, born 22 Sep 1729.

mii. Henry HOPKINS, born 28 Feb 1738 in West Greenwich, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth ANDREWS 1764 in West Greenwich, Rhode Island.

-----  
**211. Jonathan BURCH** was born 1 Aug 1707 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **333. Jonathan BIRCH**. Jonathan died in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married **212. Mary RATHBURN** 15 Jan 1735.

**212. Mary RATHBURN** was born about 1711 probably in Lyme, New London,

Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

fi. Jane BURCH, born 10 Dec 1736 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Lional UDALL 7 Apr 1758 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Jane died 23 Feb 1811 in Stephentown, New York.

132.mii. Jonathan BURCH, born 16 Sep 1740, died 18 May 1805.

miii. William BURCH, born 24 Jun 1742 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**213. Andrew DALRYMPLE** was born 1684 in Drummerchut, Scotland. He was the son of **334. David DALRYMPLE** and **335. \_\_\_\_\_ DALRYMPLE**. Andrew died 13 Jul 1762 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **214. Dorothy [-----?-----]**.

**214. Dorothy [-----?-----]** was born 1686 probably in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland. Dorothy died 1752 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

134.mi. David DALRYMPLE, born 1709, died 1807.

fii. Sarah DALRYMPLE, born 1711 in Belfast, Antrim, Ireland. She married William (Tamplin) TOPLEN 27 Nov 1739.

fiii. Barbary DALRYMPLE, born 1713 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fiv. Mary DALRYMPLE, born 1719 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married William BACON. Mary died 15 Dec 1817.

mv. John DALRYMPLE, born 1722 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth YOUNG 22 Jun 1758. John died 21 Nov 1784.

mvi. Andrew DALRYMPLE, Jr., born 1723 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Anna WINSLOW. Andrew died 5 Apr 1803.

fvii. Polly DALRYMPLE, born about 1725 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

-----  
**215. John ELLISON** was born 1710 probably in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. He was the son of **336. Thomas ELLISON** and **337. \_\_\_\_\_ THOMASSON**. John died 1773 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **216. Hannah ALDRICH** 11 Apr 1732 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

**216. Hannah ALDRICH** was born 18 Feb 1710 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **338. Peter ALDRICH** and **339. Hannah HAYWARD**.

They had 9 children:

135.fi. Susanna ELLISON.

mii. John ELLISON, born 7 Sep 1736 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Mary TAMPLIN 17 Mar 1764.

fiii. Anne ELLISON, born 21 Jul 1738 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Mark WILLIAMS 3 Nov 1764.

miv. Thomas ELLISON, born 30 Mar 1740 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy TAMPLIN 6 Dec 1768. Thomas died 21 Apr 1813.

fv. Molly ELLISON, born 16 Apr 1744 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

mvi. Jacob ELLISON, born 5 Jul 1746 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Beary CHASE 26 Oct 1772.

fvii. Hannah ELLISON, born 14 Jul 1749 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Caleb CHASE 30 Jan 1776 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts. Hannah died 28 Mar 1833.

fviii. Martha ELLISON, born 2 Feb 1752 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married William JOHNSON 8 Apr 1779.

fix. Sarah ELLISON, born 9 Nov 1756 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

-----  
**217. Seth HAMMOND** was born 13 Feb 1683 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **340. Samuel HAMMOND** and **341. Mary HATHAWAY**. Seth died 28 Feb 1737 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **218. Mary RANDALL** 4 Mar 1705 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.



**218. Mary RANDALL** was born 20 Jan 1683 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **342. \_\_\_\_\_ RANDALL** and **343. Patience PARKER**. Mary died after 1718 probably in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

- fi. Jerusha HAMMOND, born 2 May 1708 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Barzillai RANDALL 23 Nov 1733 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- mii. Archelus HAMMOND, born 15 Sep 1709 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth WEEKS 10 Dec 1729 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Archelus died in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- miii. Jedediah HAMMOND, born 12 Dec 1711 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, christened 9 Dec 1712 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth JENNE 29 Mar 1738 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Jedediah married (2) Mary BOLLIS 11 Aug 1748 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Jedediah died probably in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- miv. Seth HAMMOND, born in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, christened 9 Dec 1712. He married Elizabeth LOMBARD 23 Aug 1738.
- 136. mv. Jonathan HAMMOND, born about 1715/1716.
- mvi. Sylvanus HAMMOND, born about 1718 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Harriet Or Hannah RANDALL 7 Feb 1749.

-----  
**219. Benjamin FORCE** was born 1 Jan 1690 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **344. Benjamin FORCE** and **345. Elizabeth BUNN**. Benjamin died 1755. He married (1) **220. Jemima BULLARD** 21 Feb 1720 in Massachusetts.

**220. Jemima BULLARD** was born 14 Jul 1698 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **346. Joseph BULLARD** and **347. Margaret CHENEY**.

They had 1 child:

138. mi. Oliver FORCE, christened 9 Apr 1732, died 29 Oct 1794.

Benjamin married (2) **Mercy KING**.

-----  
**221. Aaron MENDENHALL** was born 20 Nov 1690 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was christened in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **348. John MENDENHALL** and **349. Elizabeth MARIS**. Aaron died 30 Apr 1765 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **222. Rose PIERSON** 16 Jun 1715 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**222. Rose PIERSON** was born 16 Jan 1693 in East Caln, Pennsylvania, and was christened in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **350. Thomas PEARSON** and **351. Rose DIXON**. Rose died 29 Jun 1771 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 10 children:

- mi. George MENDENHALL, born 24 Mar 1716 in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania, christened in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah PIM 2 Sep 1737 in Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. George died 1751.
- mii. James MENDENHALL, of Chester, Pennsylvania, christened in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Martha GRIFFITH 31 Dec 1739 in Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. James married (2) Hannah THOMAS 10 Sep 1743 in Goshen, Pennsylvania. James died in Wilkes County, Georgia, and was buried in Taliaferro County, Georgia.
- miii. John MENDENHALL, born 22 May 1721 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Elizabeth COATES 31 May 1743 in Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. John married (2) Mary MARTIN 1 Aug 1771 in New Garden, North Carolina. John died 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- fiv. Elizabeth MENDENHALL, born 25 Oct 1723 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania, christened in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Samuel COATES 11 May 1743 in Bradford. Elizabeth married (2) Caleb KIRK 30 Sep 1756. Elizabeth died 31 Aug 1785 in York County, Pennsylvania.

- mv.Job MENDENHALL, born 12 Jul 1726 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 139.mvi.Aaron MENDENHALL, born 13 May 1729, died 10 Mar 1813.  
 fvii.Rose MENDENHALL, born 4 Aug 1733 in Dowlington, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married James PACKER 1 Jan 1752 in East Caln, Pennsylvania. Rose died Jun 1824 in Howard, Centre, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Packer Cemetery, Howard, Centre, Pennsylvania.  
 fviii.Mary MENDENHALL, born 1735 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Joshua MENDENHALL 1755.  
 fix.Lydia MENDENHALL, born 14 Aug 1737 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Joshua MENDENHALL 1755 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Lydia died 5 Feb 1816 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 mx.Elijah MENDENHALL, born probably in Dowlington, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Aaron married (2) **Mary STANFIELD**.

-----  
**223. William WOODWARD** was born 1705 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **352.Richard WOODWARD** and **353.Deborah STANFIELD**. William died in Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried Mar 1769 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **224.Elizabeth MARSHALL** 24 May 1723 in Pennsylvania.

**224. Elizabeth MARSHALL** was born of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **354.Abraham MARSHALL** and **355.Mary HUNT**. Elizabeth died in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- 140.fi.Mary WOODWARD, born 11 Jun 1735.  
 mii.James WOODWARD, born 28 Jan 1736 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah THORNBURG about 1756 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. James married (2) Alice THORNBURY. James died 1825 in Milford Township, Mifflin, Pennsylvania.  
 fiii.Janie WOODWARD, born 28 Nov 1736 probably in Chester County, Pennsylvania.  
 miv.Abraham WOODWARD, born 17 Jun 1740 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah THORNBURG 10 Aug 1760 in Delaware. Abraham died 3 Apr 1817 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.  
 mv.William WOODWARD, born 8 Aug 1743 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Lydia LEWIS about 1763 in Pennsylvania. William married (2) Elizabeth STALKER 1790 in Pennsylvania. William died Oct 1825 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.  
 mvi.John WOODWARD, born 30 Jun 1749 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Lydia MARTIN 1773 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. John died 29 Jun 1808 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.  
 fvii.Hannah WOODWARD, born 7 Mar 1753 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Abraham TAYLOR about 1773 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

William married (2) **Hannah LEWIS** 13 May 1762.

-----  
**225. Noah WILLS (WELLS)** was born 1721 probably in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey. He was the son of **356.Daniel WILLS** and **357.Margaret EAYRE (EAYRES)**. Noah died 7 Mar 1758 in Trenton Township, New Jersey. He married **226.Mary HARRISON** 17 Apr 1746 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**226. Mary HARRISON** was born 1723 probably in Gloucester, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **358.William HARRISON** and **359.Ann HUGG**.

They had 5 children:

- fi.Margaret WELLS, born about 1747 probably in Trenton Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married Aaron ALBERTSON in Hunterdon, New Jersey. Margaret died before 5 Mar 1801.  
 mii.William WELLS, born about 1749/1751 of Trenton Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey.  
 miii.Daniel WELLS, born about 1751 of Trenton Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married Rebecca [-----?-----]. Daniel died, and was buried 18 Aug 1794 in

Swedesboro, New Jersey.

141.miv.Harrison WELLS, born 1754/1758, died 6 Feb 1795.

fv.Perscila WELLS, born about 1756 of Trenton Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey.

-----  
**227. George VANLEER** was born 1734 of Marple Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **360.[Dr.] Bernhard VANLEER** and **361.Mary BRANSON**. George died 22 Apr 1807 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, and was buried 24 Apr 1807 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. He married **228.Elizabeth ROBERTS** 28 May 1756 in Swedes' Church, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**228. Elizabeth ROBERTS** was born 15 Jan 1738 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, and was christened in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **362.Theny ROBERTS**. Elizabeth died 21 May 1783 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, and was buried in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey.

They had 11 children:

fi.Mary VANLEER, born 20 Jul 1757 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened 13 Apr 1773 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, died 13 Jul 1812, and was buried 15 Jul 1812.

142.fii.Hannah VANLEER, born 27 Jan 1759, died 12 May 1795.

fiii.Beulah (Beaul) VANLEER, born 16 Jul 1760 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened 13 Apr 1773 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. She married Joseph WALKER 1782 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. Beulah died 12 Nov 1823.

miv.William VANLEER, born 25 Jun 1762 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened 13 Apr 1773 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. He married Mary DERICSON 8 Mar 1787 in Gloucester, New Jersey. William died 29 Jun 1800.

fv.Elizabeth VANLEER, born 21 Feb 1765 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened 13 Apr 1773 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. She married James CLARK in Gloucester, New Jersey. Elizabeth died 9 Oct 1827.

fvi.Rebecca VAN LEER, born 16 Jan 1768 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened 13 Apr 1773 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. She married (1) Jacob SELLARS. Rebecca married (2) Thomas CRIER. Rebecca married (3) William DYER.

fvii.Zebeah (Zibiah) VANLEER, born 21 Jan 1770 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened 13 Apr 1773 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. She married Abner BATTEN 26 Jan 1797 in Gloucester, New Jersey. Zebeah died 7 Aug 1823.

mviii.George VANLEER, born 17 Jun 1772 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened 13 Apr 1773 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey.

fix.Kesiah VANLEER, born 18 Apr 1774 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened May 1783 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. She married Samuel BLACK 21 Sep 1797. Kesiah died 19 Jan 1837.

mx.Branson VANLEER, born 22 Mar 1777 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened May 1783 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, died 4 Jan 1803.

fxi.Danson (Tamsen) VANLEER, born 14 Oct 1781 in Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, christened May 1783 in Raccoon Church, Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. She married John DYER 15 Jan 1801 in Gloucester, New Jersey. Danson died 25 Feb 1811.

-----  
**229. John SINNEX** was born 28 Feb 1730 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, and was christened 28 Feb 1730 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He was the son of **363. SINNEX**. John died 5 Jul 1782 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, and was buried in Old Swedes Churchyard, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married (1) **230.Anna ROBINSON** 4 Aug 1754 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

**230. Anna ROBINSON** was born 16 Feb 1735 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, and was christened 23 Feb 1735 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was the daughter of **364.Robert ROBINSON** and **365.Catherina [-----?-----]**. Anna died 12 Feb 1811 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, and was buried in Old Swedes Churchyard, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

They had 13 children:

- fi.Catherine SINNEX, born 25 Jun 1755 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married Peter DERRICKSON in Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- fii.Sarah SINNEX, born 29 Nov 1756 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married Abraham BROWN 24 Aug 1785 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- fiii.Anna SINNEX, born 23 Jul 1758 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married Nathaniel WILLIAMS 2 Sep 1787.
- fiv.Maria (Mary) SINNEX, born 11 Jun 1760 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married John NEBEKER about 1790 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Maria died before Sep 1833 in New Castle County, Delaware.
- fv.Ingeborg SINNEX, born 22 Oct 1762 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married (1) Jonas STEDHAM 23 Jan 1783. Ingeborg married (2) William ROBINSON. 143.mvi.Thomas SINNEX, born 5 Jan 1765, died 1825.
- mvii.Seneca SINNEX, born 29 Nov 1765 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Jane DERRICKSON 11 Oct 1785 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- fviii.Elizabeth SINNEX, born 28 Oct 1768 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- fix.Hannah SINNEX, born 7 Apr 1770 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married (1) Pierre Duvaucel D'EVEQUEMONT 22 Sep 1786 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Hannah married (2) William ARMSTRONG 1806. Hannah married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ DIVISMAN. Hannah died 1852 in Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, and was buried 1852 in Mccarty Cemetery, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland.
- mx.John SINNEX, born 31 Mar 1773 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Margaret FORD 12 Sep 1793.
- mxii.Robinson SINEX, born 13 Aug 1775 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- mxii.Ely SENNEX, born 1 Jan 1778 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- fxiii.Elinor SINNEX, born 30 Jun 1780 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married Peter VANDERVER in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Elinor died 20 Apr 1856.

John married (2) **Mrs. John SINEX**.

-----  
**231. James SMITH** was born about 1736 of Christina, New Castle, Delaware. He married **232.Mary ANDERSON**.

**232. Mary ANDERSON** was born about 1736 of Christina, New Castle, Delaware.

They had 1 child:

- 144.fi.Elizabeth SMITH, born 1765, died 1829.

-----  
**233. Samuel MEACHAM** was born 12 Jul 1712 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He was the son of **366.Jeremiah MEACHAM** and **367.Deborah BROWNE**. Samuel died after 1754 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **234.Bethiah PEASE** 11 Jan 1734 in Endfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

**234. Bethiah PEASE** was born 21 Nov 1709 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **368.Robert PEASE** and **369.Hannah WARRINER**. Bethiah died 1 Jan 1778 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

- fi.Mary MEACHAM, born 2 Mar 1735 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. She married Elias RANDALL 11 Apr 1756 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
- mii.Zeba MEACHAM, born 9 Dec 1737 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth PENDLETON 1 Mar 1761 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut.
- miii.\_\_\_\_\_ MEACHAM, born 9 Dec 1737 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
- 145.miv.Samuel MEACHAM OR MECHAM, born 15 Nov 1739, died 22 Jan 1811.
- fv.Bethia MEACHAM, born 31 Mar 1741 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. She

married (1) Josiah PHELPS 1763 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. Bethia married  
 (2) Moses WORTHEN. Bethia died 27 Feb 1811.  
 mvi. Jeremiah MEACHAM, born 31 Mar 1744 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He  
 married (1) Rhoda BARNES in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut. Rhoda also married (2)  
 Benjamin MEACHAM in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He was born 1 Jan 1748 in  
 Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **233. Samuel MEACHAM** and  
**234. Bethiah PEASE**. Jeremiah married (2) Mary BARTHOLOMEW 1775 in Norwich, New  
 London, Connecticut. Jeremiah died 3 Aug 1817.  
 fvii. Deborah MEACHAM, born 20 Apr 1746 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. She  
 married Ezekiel MAINE 25 Nov 1761 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was  
 born 8 Jul 1742 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of  
**235. [Deacon] Thomas MAIN** and **236. Anna BROWN**. Ezekiel also married (2) Mary  
 CRANDALL. Deborah died 15 Dec 1777.  
 mviii. Benjamin MEACHAM, born 1 Jan 1748 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He  
 married Rhoda BARNES in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. Rhoda also married (1)  
 Jeremiah MEACHAM in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut. He was born 31 Mar 1744 in  
 Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **233. Samuel MEACHAM** and  
**234. Bethiah PEASE**. Benjamin died 15 Dec 1777.  
 mix. Seth MEACHAM, born 5 Apr 1751 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He married  
 Lois PRINGLE 1776 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. Seth died 14 Mar 1807.  
 mx. Nehemiah MEACHAM, born 16 Apr 1754 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He  
 married Mary PALMER 2 Jul 1786 in Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut. Nehemiah died  
 14 Mar 1807.

-----  
**235. [Deacon] Thomas MAIN** was born 19 Jul 1700 in Stonington, New London,  
 Connecticut, and was christened 11 Aug 1700 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 He was the son of **370. Jeremiah MAIN** and **371. Ruth BROWN**. Thomas died 11 Mar  
 1771 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) **236. Anna BROWN** 20 Apr  
 1720 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

**236. Anna BROWN** was born 1 Feb 1700 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, and  
 was christened 30 Jun 1700 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She was the  
 daughter of **372. Eleazer BROWN, Sr.** and **373. Ann (Mary) PENDLETON**. Anna died  
 11 Mar 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

mi. Thomas MAIN, born 12 Feb 1721 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married  
 Mary PENDLETON 3 Feb 1742 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Thomas died  
 17 Nov 1771 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 mii. Andrew MAIN, born 5 Aug 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married  
 Fear HOLMES 5 Jan 1743 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Andrew died 18 Apr  
 1802 in New London County, Connecticut.  
 miii. Timothy MAIN, born 8 Apr 1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married  
 Elizabeth BROWN 27 Jan 1749 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 miv. Joshua MAIN, born 5 Apr 1729 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married  
 (1) Rachel PECKHAM 2 Nov 1752 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Joshua  
 married (2) Elizabeth HOVEY. Joshua married (3) Contest BROMLEY. Joshua died 1798  
 in Kent, Putnam, New York.  
 fv. Ann MAIN, born 31 Jul 1731 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married  
 [REVEREND] Zebulon BROWN 20 Dec 1749 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 Ann died 24 Dec 1822 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 mvi. Jonas MAIN, born 7 Feb 1735 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married  
 (1) Patence PACKHAM 3 Jun 1756 in Westerly, Rhode Island. Jonas married (2) Content  
 BROMLEY 14 Apr 1760 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Jonas died 24 Jan 1804  
 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 fvii. Elizabeth MAIN, born 19 Apr 1740 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She  
 married Isaac PECKHAM 18 Jun 1773 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Elizabeth  
 died 11 Sep 1777 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 mviii. Ezekiel MAINE, born 8 Jul 1742 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He  
 married (1) Deborah MEACHAM 25 Nov 1761 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

She was born 20 Apr 1746 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **233.Samuel MEACHAM** and **234.Bethiah PEASE**. Deborah died 15 Dec 1777. Ezekiel married (2) Mary CRANDALL.  
146.fix.Phoebe MAIN, born 16 Nov 1744.

Thomas married (2) **Elizabeth HEWETT** 14 May 1766 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**236. Anna BROWN** Anna married (1) **235.[Deacon] Thomas MAIN (See above)**.  
Anna married (2) **Marquis Delbert PERRY**.

-----  
**237. Solomon CHAPMAN** was born 1706 in Groton, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **374.William CHAPMAN** and **375.Lydia LINCOLN**. Solomon died 1795. He married **238.Susannah [-----?-----]**.

**238. Susannah [-----?-----]** was born probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. Susannah died 17 Apr 1789 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

- mi.Jonah CHAPMAN, born 1730 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He married Lydia TAYLOR. Jonah died 1814.
- mii.William CHAPMAN, born 1734 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He married \_\_\_\_\_ PEASE.
- fiii.Lydia CHAPMAN, born 1736 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. She married Jonathan SWEET.
- miv.Solomon CHAPMAN, born 1739 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He married Prudence TENNANT.
- fv.[Twin] Susanna CHAPMAN, born 4 Jun 1741 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She married Joseph SWEET. Susanna died 2 Oct 1807.
- 147.mvi.Samuel CHAPMAN, born 4 Jun 1741, died 1817.
- fvi.Betsey CHAPMAN, born 1743 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HARRIS.
- fvi.iii.Phebe CHAPMAN, born 1745 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. She married Levi HODGE.
- mix.David CHAPMAN, born 1747 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He married Aima RANSOM Dec 1772. David died 19 Nov 1820.
- fx.Sarah CHAPMAN, born 1749 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. She married Jonathan CHAPEL.
- mxi.John CHAPMAN, born 1752 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He married Dorcas HUNTER 27 Nov 1777.
- mxii.Jonathan CHAPMAN, born 22 Feb 1755 probably in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He married Anna SWEET. Jonathan died 17 Jun 1813.

-----  
**239. Amos FOX** was born in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **376.Benjamin FOX** and **377.Azubah TUTTLE**. Amos died in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married **240.Deborah MINOR** 1753/1754 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

**240. Deborah MINOR** was born 1732 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **378.Clement MINOR** and **379.Esther LEE**.

They had 6 children:

- 148.fi.Hannah FOX, born 12 Jun 1755, died 2 Jun 1844.
- mii.Elisha FOX, born 28 Oct 1757 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married Bethiah KIDDER 1780 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. Elisha died 5 Sep 1841 in Enfield, Grafton, New Hampshire.
- fiii.Mercy FOX, born 6 Sep 1760 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She married Joseph KIDDER 1789 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. Mercy died 1827 in Enfield, Grafton, New Hampshire.

- miv. Amos FOX, born 26 Jun 1762 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married Mary NILES 1785 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. Amos died 28 Oct 1839.  
 mv. Timothy FOX, born 28 Aug 1764 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married Louise BOGUE 1789 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.  
 mvi. Benjamin FOX, born 16 Sep 1766 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married Hannah HUCKINS 1791 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**241. John DERBY (DARBY)** was born 27 Dec 1704 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **380. John DARBY (DERBY)** and **381. Deborah CONANT**. John died Apr 1762 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **242. Susanna JONES**; they divorced.

- 242. Susanna JONES** was born about 1712 probably in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  
 They had 6 children:  
 mi. John DERBY, twin, born 11 Apr 1735 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  
 fii. (Twin) Rebecca DERBY, born 11 Apr 1735 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married Thomas LAIGHTON about 1758 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Rebecca died 2 Jan 1818.  
 fiii. Lucy DERBY (DARBY), born 9 Mar 1737 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Eleazar BALL 1758. Lucy married (2) Samuel CHAFFIN. Lucy died 14 Feb 1822.  
 fiv. Anna DERBY (DARBY), born 16 Oct 1741 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married John COBURN 7 Oct 1770 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Anna died 29 May 1803.  
 fv. Elizabeth DERBY, born 25 Jan 1743 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.  
 149. mvi. Nathaniel DERBY, born 23 Aug 1746.

John married (2) **Rebecca TARBOX** in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

-----  
**243. Joseph SKINNER** was born 3 Jun 1723 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire. He was the son of **382. Benjamin SKINNER** and **383. Elizabeth DIXON**. Joseph died 1809 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married **244. Ruth STRONG** 14 Aug 1751 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.

**244. Ruth STRONG** was born about 1735 in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire.  
 They had 1 child:  
 150. fi. Jemima SKINNER, born 1759, died 2 Jan 1812.

-----  
**245. Samuel CURRIER** was born 1 Feb 1709 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **384. Samuel CURRIER** and **385. Dorothy FOOTE**. Samuel died 24 Sep 1766 in Hampstead, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **246. Hannah MORRILL** 29 Jun 1731 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

- 246. Hannah MORRILL** was born 16 Mar 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **386. Ezekiel MORRILL** and **387. Abigail WADLEIGH**. Hannah died 2 Oct 1784 in Hampstead, Rockingham, New Hampshire.  
 They had 8 children:  
 mi. Samuel CURRIER, born about 1732 probably in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  
 mii. Ezekiel CURRIER, born 18 Nov 1733 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in childhood 7 Feb 1735.  
 fiii. Abigail CURRIER, born 4 Apr 1736 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Daniel FITTS 4 Dec 1755 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  
 fiv. Hannah CURRIER, born 23 Apr 1738 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Ephraim PAIGE 25 Dec 1753 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.  
 mv. Ezekiel CURRIER, born 13 Sep 1740 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 12 Oct 1740 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died 18 Dec 1813.

- 151.mvi.Samuel CURRIER, born 5 Jan 1746.  
 mvii.Jacob CURRIER, born 31 Dec 1749 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.  
 fviii.Dorothy CURRIER, born 31 Oct 1752 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

- - - - -  
**247. Richard COLLINS** was born 8 Feb 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **388.Ephraim COLLINS** and **389.Esther SHORTRIDGE**. He married **248.Ann FOWLER** 6 Jan 1737 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**248. Ann FOWLER** was born 29 Mar 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **390.Jacob FOWLER** and **391.Mary JONES**.

They had 6 children:

- mi.Benjamin COLLINS, born 26 Apr 1747 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Ann GEORGE 8 Jan 1776.  
 fii.Alice COLLINS, born 25 Dec 1751 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.  
 fiii.Alice COLLINS, born 28 Feb 1753 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Ezekiel WELLS 11 Dec 1776 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.  
 152.fiv.Anna COLLINS, born 8 Jan 1754.  
 mv.Richard COLLINS, born 6 Jun 1756 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.  
 mvi.Ruben COLLINS, born 5 Feb 1758 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Judith WORTHEN 11 Mar 1784 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

- - - - -  
**249. Nathan HOOPES** was born 9 Dec 1741 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **392.Nathan HOOPES** and **393.Margaret WILLIAMSEN**. Nathan died 27 Nov 1802 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **250.Ann SPEAKMAN** 6 Dec 1764 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**250. Ann SPEAKMAN** was born 1745 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **394.Thomas SPEAKMAN** and **395.Elizabeth UNDERWOOD**. Ann died 23 Aug 1819 in Mill Creek Hundred, Delaware.

They had 13 children:

- 155.mi.Elisha HOOPES, born 10 Oct 1765, died 19 Sep 1838.  
 mii.Elijah HOOPES, born 5 Apr 1767 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania, died in infancy 3 Aug 1768.  
 miii.Moses HOOPES, born 15 Mar 1769 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah GREGG 1787 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Moses died 1 Mar 1838.  
 fiv.Susanna HOOPES, born 23 Apr 1771 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Isaac ALLEN 23 Apr 1792 in Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania. Susanna died 1792.  
 mv.Amor HOOPES, born 12 Mar 1773 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth WAY 1793 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Amor died before 1840.  
 mvi.Enos HOOPES, born 4 Oct 1774 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth ALFORD about 1795. Enos died 20 Dec 1803.  
 mvii.Lewis HOOPES, born 9 Feb 1777 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania, died in infancy 26 Nov 1777 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 fviii.Elizabeth HOOPES, born 3 Oct 1778 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Robert WAY about 1798. Elizabeth married (2) Owen MARIS about 1808. Elizabeth married (3) John CHARLETON 9 Dec 1824. Elizabeth died 14 Mar 1853.  
 fix.Ann HOOPES, born 14 Apr 1781 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel THOMAS about 1800.  
 fx.Margaret HOOPES, born 29 Sep 1783 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Aquilla LAMBORN 1806. Margaret died 14 Mar 1853.  
 fxi.(Twin) Lydia HOOPES, born 26 Jun 1785 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania, died in infancy 3 Jul 1785 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 mxii.(Twin) Sidney HOOPES, born 26 Jun 1785 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 mxiii.Stephen HOOPES, born 27 Jul 1786 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married



Ann Starr INGRAM 19 Nov 1818 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. Stephen died 9 Jan 1877 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.

- - - - -  
**251. John Or George HAYWORTH** was born 1730 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **396. George HAWORTH** and **397. Sarah SCARBOROUGH**. John died 6 Jan 1789 in Haverford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **252. Mary GARNER**.

**252. Mary GARNER** was born of Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. Mary died after 1790 in Haverford, Pennsylvania.

They had 1 child:

156.fi. Mary HAYWORTH, born 28 Dec 1768, died 30 Aug 1842.

- - - - -  
**253. William WATTS** was born about 1730 probably in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania. William died before 1797 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **254. Mary HOUCK** 1750 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**254. Mary HOUCK** was born probably in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **398. Frederick HOUCK** and **399. Sarah [-----?-----]**. Mary died in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 1 child:

157.mi. Thomas WATTS, born 1764, died 13 May 1817.

- - - - -  
**255. Samuel COOKSON** was born in Warrington, York, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **400. Daniel COOKSON** and **401. Mrs. COOKSON**. Samuel died 18 Dec 1802 in West Nottingham, Cecil, Maryland. He married (1) **256. Mary PRICE**.

**256. Mary PRICE** was born in Warrington, York, Pennsylvania.

They had 6 children:

fi. Elizabeth COOKSON, born about 1758 in Baltimore, Maryland.

fii. Rachel COOKSON, born about 1760 probably in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Joseph HAINES 20 Jan 1779 in Union Bridge, Frederick, Maryland.

miii. Samuel COOKSON, born 7 Sep 1762 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) Olive PYLE 7 May 1788 in Londongrove, Chester, Pennsylvania. Samuel married (2) Rachel ROACH 20 Jun 1805 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. Samuel died 22 Dec 1836 in Uniontown, Carroll, Maryland, and was buried in St Paul Luthuran Cemetery, Uniontown, Carroll, Maryland.

158.fiv. Mary COOKSON, born 1765.

mv. Daniel COOKSON, born about 1771 in Newburg, York, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah EDMUNDSON 15 Jan 1795 in Warrington, Bucks, Pennsylvania.

mvi. Joseph COOKSON, born about 1773 in Warrington, York, Pennsylvania.

Samuel married (2) **Sarah MENDENHALL** 16 Dec 1784.

- - - - -  
**257. Peleg GIFFORD** was born 14 Aug 1711 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **402. Jonathan GIFFORD** and **403. Lydia ABBOTT**. Peleg died 26 Apr 1802 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Alice CORNELL** about 17 Feb 1740.

Peleg married (2) **258. Abigail SHEPHERD** 27 Apr 1743 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

**258. Abigail SHEPHERD** was born 24 Feb 1725 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **404. Daniel SHEPHERD** and **405. Mary SHERMAN**. Abigail died 24 Jan 1808 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

mi. Abraham GIFFORD, born about 1743 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

- mii. Daniel GIFFORD, born about 1745 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Or Abigail VALLER 25 Apr 1768 in Orange, Orange, North Carolina. Daniel died 10 Dec 1805 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- miii. Christopher GIFFORD, born about 1747 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary BURGESS 18 Oct 1792 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Christopher married (2) Azuba [-----?-----].
- fiv. Abigail GIFFORD, born about 1749 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- fv. Tamar GIFFORD, born about 1751 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- fvi. Mariah GIFFORD, born about 1753 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, died 9 May 1811 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- mvii. Peleg R. GIFFORD, Jr., born about 1755 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Sarah SANFORD 7 May 1780 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Peleg, Jr. died 1838 in Hartford, New York.
- fviii. Mary GIFFORD, born about 1758 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Zacheus TOBY 9 Jan 1778 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
159. mix. Noah GIFFORD, born 28 Aug 1759, died 26 Apr 1802.
- mx. Levi GIFFORD, born 22 Dec 1764 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Margaret WELLS 12 May 1787 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Levi died 15 Sep 1832 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

-----

**259. Judah BOWERMAN** was born 24 Dec 1723 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **406. Thomas BOWERMAN** and **407. Jane CLIFTON**. He married **260. Mary DILLINGHAM** 16 Nov 1753 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**260. Mary DILLINGHAM** was born Dec 1728 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **408. Edward DILLINGHAM** and **409. Susan SHERMAN**.

They had 5 children:

- fi. Meribah BOWERMAN, born 1756 in Massachusetts.
160. fii. Mary BOWERMAN, born 10 Oct 1758, died 1834/1835.
- miii. Ichabod E. BOWERMAN, born 1760 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth HATCH 3 Oct 1786. Ichabod died 1834.
- fiv. Sarah BOWERMAN, born 1763 in Massachusetts.
- mv. Judah BOWERMAN, born 1766 in Massachusetts.

-----

**261. Jon OLSEN** was born 1691 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **410. Ole JONSEN** and **411. Kari ISAKSEN**. Jon died 5 Aug 1772. He married **262. Kirsti OLSEN** about 1729 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**262. Kirsti OLSEN** was born 25 Jan 1701 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **412. Ole HANSEN** and **413. Olaug OLSEN**. Kirsti died 26 Jul 1758.

They had 1 child:

163. mi. Ole JOHNSON, born 26 Dec 1730, died 11 Jun 1777.

-----

**263. Ole RAVALSEN** was born about 1684 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **414. Ravald GULBRANDSEN** and **415. Mrs. RIVALD GULBRANDSEN**. Ole died 1740. He married (1) **Karen LARSEN** about 1709 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was born about 1688 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

Ole married (2) **264. Kirsten OLSEN** about 1733 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**264. Kirsten OLSEN** was born 12 Nov 1711 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, and was christened 12 Nov 1711 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **416. Ole HALSTENSEN** and **417. Brynhild JENSEN**. Kirsten died 5 Sep 1803 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 2 children:

- fi. Karen OLSEN, born 1734 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died 19 Jun 1820.

164.fii.Birtha OLSEN, born 1737.

-----  
**264. Kirsten OLSEN** Kirsten married (1) **263.Ole RAVALSEN (See above)**.  
 Kirsten married (2) **Torkild ERIKSEN** about 1743 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken,  
 Norway. He was born 7 Feb 1723 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. Torkild died, and was  
 buried 18 Feb 1795 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**265. Arne AMUNDSEN** was born 10 Sep 1731 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was  
 the son of **418.Amund OLSEN** and **419.Anne GUNDERSEN**. Arne died 14 Apr 1786 in  
 Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **266.Joran JORGENSEN** 13 Oct 1757 in  
 Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**266. Joran JORGENSEN** was born 1739 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the  
 daughter of **420.Jorgen JORGENSEN** and **421.Anne PEDERSEN**. Joran died 14 May  
 1798.

They had 8 children:

- 165.mi.Amund ARNESEN, christened 10 Sep 1758, died 14 May 1798.
- mii.Jorgen ARNESEN, christened 12 Oct 1760 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- fiii.Anne ARNESEN, christened 23 Apr 1764 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She  
 married Ole TOKILDSEN 6 Jun 1786 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was  
 born 1744 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. Ole died 14 Aug 1824.
- miv.Jorgen ARNESEN, christened 15 Feb 1767 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He  
 married Birte JOHNSEN 14 May 1790. Jorgen died 22 Jun 1813.
- fv.Kari ARNESEN, christened 25 Mar 1770 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- fvi.Birthe ARNESEN, christened 29 Nov 1772 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- mvii.Ole ARNESEN, christened 19 Jun 1774 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died  
 25 Feb 1809.
- fviii.Marthe ARNESEN, christened 21 Aug 1778 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**267. Jens OLSEN** was born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **422.Ole  
 JENSEN** and **423.Else Marie HANSEN**. Jens died 6 Jan 1814. He married **268.Kari  
 OLSEN** 9 Oct 1754.

**268. Kari OLSEN** was born 1734 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 9 children:

- 166.fi.Kirsti JENSEN, christened 20 Jul 1757, died 10 Apr 1783.
- fii.Marie JENSEN, christened 3 Feb 1760 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died 26 Nov  
 1846.
- miii.Ole JENSEN, christened 21 Nov 1762 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married  
 Anne OLSEN 4 Apr 1800. She was born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the  
 daughter of **1210.Ole AMUNDSEN** and **1211.Mrs Ole AMUNDSEN**. Anne also married (1)  
 Christen OLSEN. He was born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of  
**635.Ole AMUNDSEN** and **636.Karen BJORNSEN**. Anne also married (2) Tollef  
 AMUNDSEN 13 Nov 1766. He was born 1734 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was  
 the son of **418.Amund OLSEN** and **419.Anne GUNDERSEN**. Ole died 14 Oct 1833.
- miv.Torkild JENSEN, christened 20 Oct 1765 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died  
 15 Mar 1803.
- fv.Birthe JENSEN, christened 20 Nov 1768 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- mvi.Hans JENSEN, christened 11 Aug 1771 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- fvii.Inger JENSEN, christened 9 Oct 1774 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married  
 Jens OLSEN. Inger died 7 May 1859.
- fviii.Marthe JENSEN, christened 9 Oct 1774 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She  
 married Erik GULBRANDSEN 12 Oct 1798. Erik also married (1) Ellen Margrethe OLSEN  
 29 Jan 1762. She was born 1731 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter  
 of **422.Ole JENSEN** and **423.Else Marie HANSEN**. Marthe died 3 Mar 1808.
- mix.Ole JENSEN, christened 21 May 1780 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**269. Gunder JOHNSEN** was born about 1706 probably in Elverum, Norway. He was the son of **424. \_\_\_\_\_ Mr JOHNSEN** and **425. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs JOHNSEN**. He married **270. Olaug OLSEN** about 1730 probably in Elverum, Norway.

**270. Olaug OLSEN** was born about 1710 probably in Elverum, Norway. She was the daughter of **426. \_\_\_\_\_ Mr OLSEN** and **427. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs OLSEN**.  
 They had 1 child:  
 167.mi.Ole GUNDERSEN, born about 1731.

-----  
**271. Anders HENRIKSEN** was born about 1713 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **272. Marthe ERIKSEN** about 1734 probably in Elverum, Norway.

**272. Marthe ERIKSEN** was born about 1717 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
 They had 1 child:  
 168.fi.Marthe ANDERSEN, born about 1738.

-----  
**273. Ake ANDERSSON** was born 1702 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. Ake died 21 Sep 1775 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden, and was buried 24 Sep 1775 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **274. Elna PARSSON** 30 Oct 1726 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**274. Elna PARSSON** was born 1704 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. Elna died, and was buried 5 May 1790 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
 They had 6 children:  
 fi.Halla AKESSON, born 14 Dec 1727 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
 fii.Boel AKESSON, born 23 Apr 1730 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
 169.miii.Anders AKESSON, born 7 Jan 1733.  
 miv.Isaac AKESSON, born 16 Dec 1735 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
 mv.Pahr AKESSON, born 13 Jul 1740.  
 mvi.Ola AKESSON, born 1 Jun 1743 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**275. Jon LAIJSSON** was born 24 Dec 1692 in Eskeltorp, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **428. Lajse JONSSON** and **429. Mrs Sissa JONSSON**. Jon died, and was buried 15 May 1757 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **276. Truen NILSSON** 29 Jun 1726.

**276. Truen NILSSON** was christened 28 Aug 1700 in Bokestorp, Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **430. Nills OFFASSON** and **431. Mrs Karna OFFASSON**. Truen died, and was buried 6 Jun 1736 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
 They had 3 children:  
 mi.Nils JOHNSON, born May 1731 in Eskeltorp, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in infancy 16 May 1731.  
 170.fii.Karna JOHNSON, born 6 Dec 1732, died 11 Jan 1795.  
 miii.Nills JOHNSON, born 11 Sep 1735 in Eskeltorp, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**277. Mans PERSSON** was born about 1713 in N. Asum, Kristianstad, Sweden. Mans died in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **278. Hanna AKASSON**.

**278. Hanna AKASSON** was born 1719 in Asum, Kristianstad, Sweden. Hanna died 15 Mar 1789.  
 They had 2 children:  
 mi.Per MANSSON, born 1740 in N. Asum, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
 171.mii.Ake MANSSON, christened 19 Feb 1749, died 14 Sep 1809.

-----

**278. Hanna AKASSON** Hanna married (1) **277.Mans PERSSON (See above)**.  
 Hanna married (2) **Trued PERSSON** 9 Jun 1751 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
 He was christened 1 Mar 1724 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **432.Par SIUNNASSON** and **433.Mrs Par SIUNNASSON**. Trued died 21 Jan 1797 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**279. Klemmedt PERSSON** was christened 24 Nov 1717 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **432.Par SIUNNASSON** and **433.Mrs Par SIUNNASSON**. Klemmedt died 30 Aug 1761 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **280.Hanna PERSSON** 8 Nov 1740.

**280. Hanna PERSSON** was born Jan 1715 in Trane, Kristianstad, Sweden, and was christened 9 Jan 1715 in Trane, Kristianstad, Sweden. Hanna died 21 Sep 1761 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 5 children:

- fi.Hanna KLEMETSSON, christened 20 Feb 1743 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- mii.Nils KLEMETSSON, christened 2 Sep 1744 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- miii.Anders KLEMETSSON, christened 14 Sep 1746 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- 172.fiv.Pernilla KLEMMEDSSON, born 11 Jul 1752, died 19 Feb 1817.
- fv.Kirstin KLEMETSSON, christened 20 Feb 1755 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**281. Per JONSSON** was born 1737 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **434.Jon TUESSON** and **435.Marna MARTENSSON**. Per died 12 Mar 1796 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **282.Kerstena OFFESSON** 26 Dec 1756.

**282. Kerstena OFFESSON** was born 1728 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **436.Offe NILSSON** and **437.Mrs Offe NILSSON**. Kerstena died 22 Feb 1799 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 8 children:

- fi.Ellna PERSSON, born 21 Sep 1757 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- mii.Anders PERSSON, born 26 Nov 1759 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fiii.Karna PERSSON, born 7 Dec 1761 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- miv.Offe PERSSON, born 16 Nov 1763 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fv.Bengta PERSSON, born 24 Feb 1766 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in infancy 22 Dec 1766.
- mvi.Ola PERSSON, born 7 Dec 1767 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in childhood 18 Mar 1772.
- mvii.Stillborn PERSSON, born 29 Nov 1770 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- 173.mviii.Ola PERSSON, born 17 May 1773, died 17 Apr 1841.

-----  
**283. Torsten SVENSSON** was christened 6 Mar 1737 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **438.Sven TORSTENSSON** and **439.Hanna OLUFSSON**. Torsten died 3 Mar 1807 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married (1) **284.Elna PAHLSSON** 27 May 1760 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**284. Elna PAHLSSON** was christened 3 Dec 1732 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the daughter of **440.Paell PARSSON** and **441.Karina ANDERSON**. Elna died 15 May 1781 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 5 children:

- mi.Ola TORSTENSSON, born 9 Apr 1762 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in infancy 12 May 1762.
- 175.mii.Anders TORSTENSSON, born 2 Sep 1763.
- miii.Ola TORSTENSSON, born 7 Jul 1766 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fiv.Hanna TORSTENSSON, born 22 Aug 1769 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- mv.Pahl TORSTENSSON, born 27 Jun 1774 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

Torsten married (2) **Ajda JONSSON**. She was born 1732 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
Ajda died 21 Oct 1782 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

Torsten married (3) **Hanna LARSSON**. She was born 1736 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
Hanna died 20 Sep 1804.

- - - - -  
**284. Elna PAHLSSON** Elna married (1) **283.Torsten SVENSSON (See above)**.  
Elna married (2) **Ola NILSSON** probably in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was born 1728  
probably in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

- - - - -  
**285. Mans JOHANNSON** was born 1732 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the  
son of **442.Johan PERSSON** and **443.Mrs Johan PERSSON**. Mans died 13 Jan 1798.  
He married **286.Bengta PARSSON** 19 May 1766 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**286. Bengta PARSSON** was born 1741 in N. Asum, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was the  
daughter of **444.Par TRULSSON** and **445.Mrs Kirsten TRULSSON**. Bengta died 5 Dec  
1804 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 5 children:

fi.Karna MANSSON, born 25 Jul 1767 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in infancy 16 Nov  
1768.

176.fii.Kierstena MANSSON, died 18 Nov 1831.

miii.Conrad MANSSON, born 23 Dec 1772 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in childhood  
18 Aug 1782.

fiv.Karna MANSSON, born 28 Dec 1775 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in infancy  
5 Feb 1776.

fv.Karna MANSSON, born 14 Aug 1778 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in infancy  
19 Aug 1778.

- - - - -  
**286. Bengta PARSSON** She married (1) **Conrad CAMPF** 26 Dec 1760 in N. Asum,  
Kristianstad, Sweden. He was christened 17 Apr 1733 in Kristianstad, Sweden. Conrad  
died 10 May 1765 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

Bengta married (2) **285.Mans JOHANNSON (See above)**.

- - - - -  
**287. Eleck TRENT** was born in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

179.mi.William TRENT.

- - - - -  
**288. Benjamin HAWS** was born Oct 1740 in Wales. He was the son of **446.Benjamin  
HAWS** and **447.Jeanne CAMERON**. Benjamin died about 1766 probably in Burke County,  
North Carolina. He married **289.Rebecca CLEMENS** about 1761.

**289. Rebecca CLEMENS** was born 1746 in Augusta County, Virginia. She was the  
daughter of **448.Jacob CLEMENTS** and **449.Mary CAMPBELL**. Rebecca died Jul 1822  
in Butler County, Kentucky.

They had 3 children:

mi.John HAWS, born 1762 in Burke County, North Carolina. He married Nancy

[-----?-----].

mii.Samuel HAWS, born 1764 in Burke County, North Carolina. He married (1) Ruth  
GARNER. Samuel married (2) Nancy GARNER.

181.miii.Jacob HAWS, born 10 Mar 1766, died 9 Oct 1813.

- - - - -  
**289. Rebecca CLEMENS** Rebecca married (1) **288.Benjamin HAWS (See above)**.  
Rebecca married (2) **James FORGY**.

-----  
**290. William NEILL OR NEIL** was born about 1720 in Ireland. He was the son of **450. William O'NEILL** and **451. Sarah CALLENDER**. William died in Lincoln County, North Carolina. He married **291. Mary (Polly) CLINTON** in New Castle County, Delaware.

**291. Mary (Polly) CLINTON** was born 1723 in Ireland. She was the daughter of **452. Archibald CLINTON** and **453. Sarah [-----?-----]**.

They had 13 children:

- mi. James NEAL, born about 1744 in North Carolina.
- mii. Andrew NEAL, born about 1746 in North Carolina.
- miii. Archibald NEAL, born about 1746 in North Carolina.
- miv. William NEAL, born about 1748 in North Carolina.
- mv. John NEAL, born about 1751 in North Carolina.
- mvi. Samuel NEAL, born about 1752 in North Carolina.
- mvii. Robert NEAL, born about 1753 in North Carolina.
- mviii. Gilberth NEAL, born about 1756 in North Carolina.
- mix. Alexander NEAL, born about 1758 in North Carolina.
- fx. Polly NEAL, born about 1760 in Kentucky.
- fxi. Sarah NEAL, born about 1761 in Kentucky. She married James NEILL 13 Aug 1788.
- fxii. Elizabeth NEAL, born 1765 in Kentucky.
- 182. fxiii. Hannah NEILL OR NEIL, born Oct 1768, died 1855.

-----  
**292. Oliver WHITCOMB** was born 2 Jul 1749 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was the son of **454. William WHITCOMB** and **455. Hannah DABY**. He married **293. Dorcas DICKINSON** 16 Oct 1770 in Ashburnham, Massachusetts.

**293. Dorcas DICKINSON** was born 24 Aug 1750 in Harvard, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **456. George DICKINSON** and **457. Sarah SPAFFORD**.

They had 8 children:

- 183. mi. Oliver WHITCOMB, born 3 Mar 1772, died 3 Sep 1819.
- mii. George William WHITCOMB, born 29 May 1774 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Polly HOSLEY 8 Jan 1799.
- fiii. Lucy WHITCOMB, born 17 Apr 1777 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- fiv. Sarah WHITCOMB, born 19 Jan 1781 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- mv. Amos WHITCOMB, born 25 Feb 1784 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, died in childhood 25 Dec 1794.
- mvi. Joseph WHITCOMB, born 28 Jun 1787 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, died in childhood 20 May 1794.
- fvii. Lydia WHITCOMB, born 22 Apr 1790 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- mviii. Benjamin WHITCOMB, born 22 May 1794 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, died in childhood 30 Sep 1796.

-----  
**294. Jonathan BIDLACK** was born about 1743. He married **295. Hannah CUTLER** 22 Apr 1767.

**295. Hannah CUTLER** was born 17 Feb 1743 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, and was christened 13 Mar 1743 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **458. Seth CUTLER** and **459. Elizabeth SESSIONS**. Hannah died 1784 in Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

- fi. Eunice BIDLACK, born 9 Feb 1768 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut.
- 184. fii. Olive BIDLACK, born 1 Dec 1769, died 1 Sep 1819.
- miii. Asa BIDLACK, born 9 Oct 1771 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He married Lucy DRAPER. Asa died 1 Sep 1819.
- fiv. Mary BIDLACK, born 27 Apr 1773 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. She married John KELSO, Jr., 29 Jan 1795 in Chester, Massachusetts. Mary died 24 Jan 1811.
- mv. Ralph BIDLACK, born 2 Oct 1774 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He married Polly KINGSBURY 10 Dec 1795 in Otsego County, New York.

- mvi. Jonathan BIDLACK, born 19 Sep 1776 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He married (1) Betsy STEWART 19 Jan 1796 in Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts. Jonathan married (2) Mary [—?—] before 1815. Jonathan died 1847 in Twinsburg, Summit, Ohio.
- mvii. Oliver BIDLACK, born 29 Apr 1778 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He married Hannah STEWART. Oliver died Jul 1855.
- fviii. Edith BIDLACK, born 22 Jan 1780 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut.
- mix. Daniel Cutler BIDLACK, born 1782 in Portage County, Ohio. He married (1) Sally Dolly HANCOCK 20 Feb 1804. Daniel married (2) Margaret SQUIRES 1 Aug 1810. Daniel died 20 Aug 1861.
- fx. Hannah BIDLACK, born about 1784 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

-----  
**296. Thomas RIDDLE** was born about 1745. He married **297. \_\_\_\_\_ ROBERTS.**

- 297. \_\_\_\_\_ ROBERTS** was born about 1749.  
 They had 6 children:  
 mi. John RIDDLE, born about 1771 in Virginia.  
 mii. Thomas RIDDLE, born about 1773 in Virginia.  
 185. miii. Isaac RIDDLE.  
 miv. Joseph (Twin) RIDDLE, born in Virginia.  
 mv. James RIDDLE, born about 1777 in Virginia.  
 fvi. Harriet (Happy) RIDDLE, born about 1779.

-----  
**298. William GRISWALD.** His spouse has not been identified.  
 They had 1 child:  
 186. fi. Ann GRISWALD.

-----  
**299. William EAGLES** was born 5 May 1743 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 5 May 1743 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **460. William EAGLES** and **461. Joan MANS (MAN)**. William died 25 Jan 1829 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married **300. Hannah MARGRATE** 26 Jul 1768 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

**300. Hannah MARGRATE** was born 10 Aug 1746 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 10 Aug 1746 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **462. Stephen MARGRATE** and **463. Hannah LOVETT**. Hannah died 1 Feb 1829, and was buried 1 Feb 1829 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

- They had 9 children:  
 fi. Hannah EAGLES, christened 15 May 1769 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She married John KERBY 14 Aug 1792. Hannah died 26 Oct 1849.  
 fii. Ann EAGLES, christened 28 Sep 1770 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She married Charles FLUCK 11 Jun 1795.  
 fiii. Jane EAGLES, born about 1772 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.  
 miv. William EAGLES, born about 1773 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Mrs Anne EAGLES.  
 189. mv. Thomas EAGLES, born 22 Oct 1775, died 19 Dec 1836.  
 mvi. George EAGLES, born about 1777 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.  
 fvii. Nancy EAGLES, christened 21 Feb 1779 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She married James TURNER 8 Jun 1801.  
 fviii. Elizabeth EAGLES, born in Apperly, Gloucestershire, England, christened 4 Jul 1786 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.  
 mix. George EAGLES, born 1783 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He married Hannah [—?—]. George died 14 Aug 1853.

-----  
**301. Thomas SPARKS** was born 4 Jan 1761 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 4 Jan 1761 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of



**464. William SPARKS** and **465. Ann PIMBLE**. He married **302. Ann GURNEY** 9 Jan 1783 in Ashleworth, Gloucestershire, England.

**302. Ann GURNEY** was born probably in Ashleworth, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 5 children:

190.fi. Ann SPARKS, born 26 Jul 1783.

mii. Thomas SPARKS, christened 2 Feb 1785 in Corse, Gloucestershire, England, died 20 Feb 1785.

fiii. Mary SPARKS, christened 22 Jan 1786 in Corse, Gloucestershire, England.

miv. Thomas SPARKS, christened 16 Nov 1787 in Ashleworth, Gloucestershire, England.

mv. Joseph SPARKS, christened 18 Apr 1790 in Corse, Gloucestershire, England, died 20 Jun 1790.

-----  
**303. Richard CROOK** was christened 9 Feb 1734 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **466. William CROOK, Jr.** and **467. Mary WELCH**. Richard died 17 Jan 1792. He married **304. Jane BELCHER** 27 Jan 1772 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

**304. Jane BELCHER** was born in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **468. Richard BELCHER** and **469. Ann BAYLISS**.

They had 3 children:

mi. John CROOK, christened 1 Jan 1775 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. He married Martha NEWMAN. John died 26 Jun 1841.

mii. Richard CROOK, born 29 Oct 1786 in St. Nicholas, Gloucestershire, England.

191.miii. William CROOK, born 6 Jun 1790, died 5 Jan 1872.

-----  
**305. Samuel LANE** was born about 1777 in England. Samuel died in England. He married **306. Sarah DRAKE**.

**306. Sarah DRAKE** was born in Devonshire, England, and was christened 26 Mar 1775 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **470. William DRAKE** and **471. Jane WEBBER**. Sarah died in England.

They had 1 child:

192.fi. Margaret LANE, born 17 Jul 1803, died 1871.

-----  
**307. Francis FARLEY, Jr.** was born 1726 in Chesterfield, Henrico, Virginia. He was the son of **472. Francis FARLEY, Sr.** and **473. Nancy WHITLOW**. Francis, Jr. died in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois. He married **308. Anne Or Nancy BLANKENSHIP**.

**308. Anne Or Nancy BLANKENSHIP** was born probably in Monroe County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **474. Drewey? BLAKENSHIP**.

They had 10 children:

fi. Nancy Elizabeth FARLEY, born 1758/1764 in Farley's Fort, Virginia, died 1840.

mii. Adam FARLEY, born 1762 in Virginia.

fiii. Mary (Polly) FARLEY, born 1763 in Virginia.

fv. Ann or Johanna FARLEY, born 1768 in Virginia.

193.mv. Edward FARLEY, born 27 Oct 1768/1770, died 2 Aug 1832.

mvi. Drewry FARLEY, Sr., born 1769/1770 in Bedford County, Virginia, died 1851 in Beech Spring, Pipestem District, Virginia.

mvii. Francis FARLEY, III, born about 1772 probably in Monroe County, Virginia.

mviii. Gideon FARLEY, born 1775 in Bedford, Greenbriar, Virginia (now West Virginia).

mix. Matthew FARLEY, born 1777 in Albemarle, Greenbriar, West Virginia.

mx. John FARLEY, born 1779 in Bedford, Greenbriar, West Virginia.

# CHAPTER 16

## GENERATION NO. 10

**309. Samuel KENT** was born 26 Oct 1661 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **475.Samuel KENT** and **476.Frances WOODALL**. Samuel died 31 May 1740 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) **310.Pricilla HUNTER** 1 Nov 1683 in Massachusetts.

**310. Pricilla HUNTER** was born 2 Mar 1665 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **477.William HUNTER** and **478.Priscilla CORISH**. Pricilla died in Suffield, Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

195.mi.Samuel KENT, born 8 Dec 1684, died 20 Feb 1685.

mii.Thomas KENT, born 3 Apr 1688 probably in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Phebe WINCHELL 27 Oct 1708.

miii.John KENT, born 24 Aug 1690 probably in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

miv.Josiah KENT, born 24 Jan 1693 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Esther GRANGER 19 Dec 1721 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Josiah died about 1762 in Suffield, Connecticut.

fv.Priscilla KENT, born 24 Feb 1695 probably in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Samuel BROWN 11 Apr 1715.

fvi.Mary KENT, born in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married [III] Samuel GRANGER 14 Nov 1723 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Mary died 16 Nov 1775 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Samuel married (2) **Martha ALLEN**.  
Samuel married (3) **Ester HOSFORD**.

-----  
**311. Joseph PHELPS** was born about 1665 of Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **312.Hester HOSFORD** about 1688.

**312. Hester HOSFORD** was born 27 May 1664 in Windsor, Windsor, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **479.John HOSFORD** and **480.Phillipi THRALL**. Hester died 18 Jan 1760 in Hartford, Windsor, Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

mi.Daniel PHELPS, born 1690 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, died in infancy 4 Jan 1690.

196.fii.Esther Or Hester PHELPS, born 16 Feb 1691, died 18 Jan 1760.

fiii.Abigail PHELPS, born 15 Oct 1693 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Samuel MARSHALL 12 Jul 1716 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Abigail died 1774.

miv.Benoni PHELPS, born 24 Jun 1699 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, died in childhood Feb 1709/1710.

-----  
**313. Anthony AUSTIN** was born 1635/1636 in Bishopstocke, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **481.Richard AUSTIN** and **482.Elizabeth Betsy AUSTIN**. Anthony died 22 Aug 1708 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **314.Esther HUGGINS** 19 Oct 1664 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

**314. Esther HUGGINS** was born 1642/1643 of Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **483.John HUGGINS** and **484.Bridget GREEN**. Esther died 7 Mar 1697 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

mi.Richard AUSTIN, born 22 Sep 1666 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Dorothy (Dorothy) ADAMS 12 Jan 1698 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Richard died 29 Oct 1733 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

mii.Anthony AUSTIN, born 7 Dec 1668 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail HOLCOMB 4 Oct 1699 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Anthony died 9 Jan 1733

- in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 197.miii.John AUSTIN, born 22 Oct 1672, died 18 May 1737.  
 miv.Nathaniel AUSTIN, born 20 May 1678 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Abigail HOVEY 27 Jan 1702 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. Nathaniel died 12 Dec 1760 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 fv.Elizabeth AUSTIN, born 18 Jul 1681 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, died in infancy 2 Oct 1682 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 fvi.Elizabeth AUSTIN, born 20 Apr 1684 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Benjamin GILLET 6 Sep 1705 probably in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Elizabeth died 7 Oct 1732 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 fvii.Esther AUSTIN, born 11 Jan 1686 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Nathaniel HARMON 24 Aug 1710 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Esther died 20 May 1761 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 mviii. \_\_\_\_\_ AUSTIN, born about 1686 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

-----  
**315. James (Jacobus) KINGE** was born 7 Nov 1647 in Ugborough, Devon, England, and was christened 7 Nov 1647 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **485.William KING (KINGE)** and **486.Agnes ELWILL**. James died 13 May 1722 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) **316.Elizabeth FULLER** 23 Mar 1672 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

**316. Elizabeth FULLER** was born 31 May 1652 in Ipswich, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **487.John FULLER** and **488.Elizabeth FARRINGTON**. Elizabeth died 30 Jun 1715 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried 30 Jun 1715 in Suffield, Hartford, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

- mi.James KING, born 14 Mar 1675 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 14 Mar 1675 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth HUXLEY 22 Jun 1698 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. James died 15 Jul 1757 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 mii.William KING, born 4 Jan 1679 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, christened 4 Jan 1679 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, died in infancy 30 Sep 1680 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 198.fiii.Agnes KING, born 15 Jul 1682, died 7 Jun 1733.  
 miv.Benjamin KING, born 20 Nov 1683 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Rememberance HALL 24 Apr 1712 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Benjamin died 1733 in Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut.  
 mv.Benoni KING, born 5 Dec 1685 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, christened 5 Dec 1685 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, died in infancy 17 Jun 1686 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 mvi.Joseph KING, born 15 Jun 1687 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, christened 15 Jun 1687 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, died in infancy 23 Jan 1688 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 mvii.Joseph KING, born 10 May 1689 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, christened 10 May 1689 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) Mary WILSON (JESSE) 2 May 1717 in Hartford County, Connecticut. Joseph married (2) Hannah DEVOTION 2 Jun 1740 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. Joseph died 6 Mar 1756 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 fviii.Mary KING, born 30 Apr 1692 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, christened 30 Apr 1692 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married (1) Victory SIKES. Mary married (2) John HARMON. Mary died 8 May 1769 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 mix.William KING, born 29 Sep 1695 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, christened 29 Sep 1695 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) Bethia BEDLAKE 29 Jun 1717 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. William married (2) Anna ADAMS 2 Feb 1770/1772. William died 8 Jan 1774 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

James married (2) **Hannah HANCHETT** 27 Feb 1716.  
 James married (3) **Elizabeth EMERSON**.

**316. Elizabeth FULLER** Elizabeth married (1) **315. James (Jacobus) KINGE (See above)**. Elizabeth married (2) **John SEVERUS** 10 Apr 1683 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

**317. Richard STANDLEY** was born probably in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He was the son of **489. William STANDLEY** and **490. Rebecca BUDD**. Richard died in Middlesex County, New Jersey. He married **318. Sarah COTTRELL** in New Jersey.

**318. Sarah COTTRELL** was born 4 Aug 1681 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **491. Eleazer COTTRELL** and **492. Sarah RUCKMAN**. They had 3 children:  
 mi. John STANDLEY, born in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, died 25 Jan 1750.  
 324. fii. Margaretta STANDLEY, born 1720.  
 199. miii. Richard STANDLEY, born 14 Feb 1728, died 7 Apr 1778.

**318. Sarah COTTRELL** Sarah married (1) **317. Richard STANDLEY (See above)**. Sarah married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **SMITH**.

**319. Alexander SCOBY** was born in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey. Alexander died in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married **320. Ann (Mariett) MARLETT** in New Jersey.

**320. Ann (Mariett) MARLETT** was born in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, and was christened 18 May 1679 in Flatbush, Queens, New York. She was the daughter of **493. Abraham MARLETT** and **494. Christina BILLIOU**.

They had 9 children:  
 mi. John SCOBY, born 1707 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 mii. William SCOBY, born 1709 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 miii. Andrew SCOBY, born 1711 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 fiv. Elizabeth SCOBY, born 1713 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 fv. Mary SCOBY, born 1715 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 fvi. Anne SCOBIE, born 1717 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 fvii. Margaret SCOBY, born 1719 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 fviii. Elinor SCOBY, born 1721 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 200. fix. Ann SCOBIE, born 1727.

**321. Heinrich STULTZ** was born 1704 in Germany. Heinrich died 22 Jun 1789 in Lawrence, New Jersey. He married **322. Gertrude [—?—]**.

**322. Gertrude [—?—]** was born about 1706 in Germany.

They had 6 children:  
 fi. Mary Ann STULTZ, born about 1732 in Germany. She married Fredrick OUTGELT. He was born 8 Feb 1736 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, and was christened 8 Feb 1736 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He was the son of **323. Frederick OUTGELT** and **324. Margaretta STANDLEY**. Fredrick died 16 Aug 1818 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, and was buried in Van Liew Cemetery, New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 mii. Peter STULTZ, born 1733 in Germany, died 13 May 1806.  
 203. miii. Engel STULTZ, born 1735.  
 fiv. Margaret STULTZ, born 1735 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 fv. Catherine STULTZ, born 1736 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 fvi. Margaret STULTS, born about 1739 of Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**323. Frederick OUTGELT** was born 1 Jun 1716 in Deirdorf, Rhineland, Prussia, Germany, and was christened 7 Jun 1716 in Deirdorf, Rhineland, Prussia, Germany.

Frederick died 1775 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married  
**324. Margareta STANDLEY** in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.

**324. Margareta STANDLEY** was born 1720 probably in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **317. Richard STANDLEY** and **318. Sarah COTTRELL**.

They had 2 children:

mi. Fredrick OUTGELT, born 8 Feb 1736 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, christened 8 Feb 1736 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married Mary Ann STULTZ. She was born about 1732 in Germany. She was the daughter of **321. Heinrich STULTZ** and **322. Gertrude [—?—]**.

Frederick died 16 Aug 1818 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, and was buried in Van Liew Cemetery, New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey.

205. mii. Johannes OUTGELT, born 20 Mar 1738.

-----  
**325. Joseph REYNOLDS** was born 1672 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He was the son of **495. Joseph REYNOLDS** and **496. Mary [—?—]**. Joseph died Apr 1722 in North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married **326. Susannah BABCOCK** 1696 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

**326. Susannah BABCOCK** was born 1677 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **497. John BADCOCK** and **498. Mary LAWTON (LAUGHTON)**.

Susannah died 7 Nov 1723 in Rhode Island.

They had 9 children:

fi. Elizabeth REYNOLDS, born 21 Apr 1697 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married James ROGERS. Elizabeth died 1773.

mii. Joseph REYNOLDS, born 22 Mar 1699 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Sarah [—?—] about 1718. Joseph died Jan 1760 in Exeter, Rhode Island.

fiii. Susannah REYNOLDS, born 21 Dec 1703 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married John BAKER 28 Feb 1723.

miv. John REYNOLDS, born 18 Oct 1706 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) Martha TIBBITTS 1727. John married (2) Margaret GARDINER. John died 1768.

mv. George REYNOLDS, born 14 Aug 1708 in North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Joanna SPENCER 14 Sep 1729 in North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. George died 1781/1782 in Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island.

fvi. Deborah REYNOLDS, born 13 Dec 1711 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married Jeremiah BAKER 9 Jan 1725/1730.

207. mvii. Samuel REYNOLDS, born 1714, died Sep 1739.

fviii. Mary REYNOLDS, born 1717 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.

mix. Benjamin REYNOLDS, born about 1720 of North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.

-----  
**327. Samuel GARDINER** was born 1686 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He was the son of **499. George GARDINER** and **500. Tabitha TEFFT**. He married **328. Ann BRIGGS** 1706 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.

**328. Ann BRIGGS** was born 1690 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **501. Thomas BRIGGS** and **502. Martha [—?—]**.

They had 6 children:

mi. Thomas GARDINER, born 15 May 1707 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.

mii. Samuel GARDNER, born 25 Apr 1709 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He married Mary [—?—] May 1735.

208. fiii. Ann GARDINER, born 8 Jun 1712, died 1739.

miv. John GARDINER, born 15 Dec 1717 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.

fv. Martha GARDINER, born 28 May 1723 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.

mvi. Henry GARDINER, born 23 Mar 1725 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island.

-----  
**329. Joseph HOPKINS** was born 8 Jan 1667 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. Joseph died 1735 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He married **330.Phebe [-----?-----]** about 1694 in Roxford, Massachusetts.

**330. Phebe [-----?-----]** was born about 1671 of Roxford, Massachusetts.  
 They had 1 child:  
 209.mi.William HOPKINS, born 6 Nov 1695.

-----  
**331. John TIBBITTS** was born 1677 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He was the son of **503.Henry TIBBETTS** and **504.Sarah STANTON**. He married **332.Elizabeth HALL** 7 Jun 1705 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.

**332. Elizabeth HALL** was born 2 Oct 1687 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **505.William HALL** and **506.Alice TRIPP**.  
 They had 1 child:  
 210.fi.Mary TIBBETTS, born 25 Mar 1707.

-----  
**333. Jonathan BURCH** was born 1684 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **507.Jeremiah BURCH** and **508.Mrs [-----?-----]**. Jonathan died about 1767 in Stonington, Connecticut. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 8 children:  
 211.mi.Jonathan BURCH, born 1 Aug 1707.  
 fii.Jane BURCH, born 3 Dec 1708 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 miii.David BYRTCH, born about 1709 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth [-----?-----].  
 miv.John BURCH, born 4 Jun 1711 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Mary BESSEY 23 Jun 1737.  
 fv.Zerviah BURCH, born 4 Jun 1713 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married John NEWBERRY 26 Nov 1739 in Groton, New London, Connecticut. Zerviah died in Stonington, Connecticut.  
 mvi.Jeremiah BURCH, born 8 Jul 1715 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 fvii.Marcy BURTCH, born 18 Aug 1717 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Capt. Zachariah EDDY 9 May 1741/1743 in Stonington, Connecticut.  
 mviii.Joshua BURTCH, born 11 Nov 1721 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Abigail UDALL 16 Feb 1748.

Jonathan married (2) **Mary RATHBUN**.

Mary also married (2) [Twin] Joseph BURCH. He was born 14 Jul 1673 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **507.Jeremiah BURCH** and **508.Mrs [-----?-----]**.

-----  
**334. David DALRYMPLE** was born about 1655 in Drummerchie, Ayrshire, Scotland. He was the son of **509.[Viscount] James DALRYMPLE** and **510.[Viscountess] Margaret ROSS**. David died 1721 in Scotland. He married **335. \_\_\_\_\_ DALRYMPLE**.

**335. \_\_\_\_\_ DALRYMPLE** was born about 1655 of Drummerchie, Ayrshire, Scotland.  
 They had 1 child:  
 213.mi.Andrew DALRYMPLE, born 1684, died 13 Jul 1762.

-----  
**336. Thomas ELLISON** was born 16 Jan 1655 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **511.Richard ELLISON** and **512.Thomasina [-----?-----]**. He married **337. \_\_\_\_\_ THOMASSON** in England.

**337. \_\_\_\_\_ THOMASSON** was born in England.

They had 1 child:  
215.mi.John ELLISON, born 1710, died 1773.

-----  
**338. Peter ALDRICH** was born 17 Oct 1686 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **513.John ALDRICH** and **514.Huldah THAYER**. Peter died 1747/1748 in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried 1748 in South Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Experience COOK** in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Peter married (2) **339.Hannah HAYWARD** about 1706 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

**339. Hannah HAYWARD** was born 18 Aug 1680 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **515.Samuel HAYWARD** and **516.Mehitable THOMPSON**.

Hannah died 1746.  
They had 7 children:

fi.Hulda ALDRICH, born 8 Nov 1707 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married William JOHNSON 16 Jun 1731 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

216.fii.Hannah ALDRICH, born 18 Feb 1710.

fiii.Margery ALDRICH, born 17 Jun 1712 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married John MARTIN 3 Nov 1737 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. Margery died 7 Oct 1767 in Boston, Massachusetts.

fiv.Deborah ALDRICH, born 31 May 1714 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married John ELLIOTT 2 Oct 1736 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fv.Mehitable ALDRICH, born 9 Oct 1716 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married David ELLIOTT 20 Dec 1739 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. Mehitable died 13 Oct 1794 in Kingsbury, Washington, New York.

fvi.Martha ALDRICH, born 15 May 1719 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

mvii.Peter ALDRICH, Jr., born 14 Nov 1722 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Esther COMSTOCK 8 Feb 1745 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. Peter married (2) Isabel (Issabel) BAKER 23 Jun 1785 in Jamestown, Worcester, Rhode Island. Peter died 17 Mar 1799.

-----  
**340. Samuel HAMMOND** was born 1655 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **517.Benjamin HAMMOND** and **518.Mary VINCENT**. Samuel died 1728 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **341.Mary HATHAWAY** 1680 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**341. Mary HATHAWAY** was born 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **519. Arthur HATHAWAY, Jr.** and **520.Sarah COOKE**. Mary died 1680 probably in Dartmouth.

They had 11 children:

mi.Benjamin HAMMOND, born 18 Dec 1681 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married \_\_\_\_\_ SPOONER.

217.mii.Seth HAMMOND, born 13 Feb 1683, died 28 Feb 1737.

fiii.Rosamond HAMMOND, born 8 May 1684 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married John SPOONER 20 Jun 1705 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Rosamond died Jan 1727 probably in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

miv.Samuel HAMMOND, born 8 Mar 1685 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Priscilla SAMPSON before 27 Dec 1712.

mv.Thomas HAMMOND, born 16 Sep 1687 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Sarah SPOONER 6 Apr 1721 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

mvi.Jedediah HAMMOND, born 19 Sep 1690 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth PARKER 5 Nov 1712.

mvii.Josiah HAMMOND, born 15 Sep 1692 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Mary BARLOW.

mviii.Barnabas HAMMOND, born 20 Jan 1694 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Susanna HAMMOND.

fix. Maria HAMMOND, born 27 Jan 1697 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married David CLARK 15 Jul 1717.

mx. John HAMMOND, born 4 Oct 1701 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Maria GREEN 23 Jan 1728.

mxi. Jedidah HAMMOND, born 30 Sep 1703 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

342. \_\_\_\_\_ RANDALL. He married 343. Patience PARKER 1676 in Scituate, Massachusetts.

343. Patience PARKER was born Feb 1648 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was christened 6 May 1649 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of 521. William PARKER and 522. Mary RAWLINS. Patience died 23 Feb 1712 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

mi. John RANDALL, born 6 May 1677 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, christened 16 Jun 1678 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Jerusha WOODWORTH in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. John died 31 Oct 1717.

fii. Patience RANDALL, born 13 Jan 1678 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, christened 3 Aug 1679 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Richard HENDY 21 Feb 1699 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Patience died about 1730.

miii. Thomas RANDALL, born 25 Jan 1681 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Sarah [—?—]. Thomas died after 27 Jul 1748 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

218. fiv. Mary RANDALL, born 20 Jan 1683, died after 1718.

mv. William RANDALL, born 6 Feb 1685 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah [—?—]. William married (2) Bathsheba [—?—].

William died before 30 Sep 1760.

mvi. Job RANDALL, born 3 Mar 1688 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) Alice HUNTER 11 Mar 1707 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Job married (2) Bethia JOHNSON 10 Mar 1748. Job died 14 Jul 1768 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

fvii. Judith RANDALL, born 29 Apr 1690 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Joseph WESTGATE before 1723.

mviii. Lazarus RANDALL, born 25 Sep 1691 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Mercy SPOONER 9 Oct 1727 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Lazarus died 1744 probably in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

344. Benjamin FORCE was born 1667/1668 of Woodbridge, New Jersey. He was the son of 523. Matthew "Forse" FORCE and 524. Elizabeth PALMER. Benjamin died 16 Aug 1734 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married 345. Elizabeth BUNN 1687/1688 in Rhode Island.

345. Elizabeth BUNN was born about 1669 of Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. Elizabeth died before 1734.

They had 8 children:

219. mi. Benjamin FORCE, born 1 Jan 1690, died 1755.

mii. Thomas FORCE, born 13 Sep 1693 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married Mary SPENCER 1715 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. Thomas died 21 May 1732, and was buried in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey.

miii. Freeman FORCE, born about 1695 in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

miv. Matthew FORCE, born 25 Apr 1695 in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

mv. Henry FORCE, born 10 Dec 1697 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

fvi. Mary FORCE, born 19 Jul 1700 in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

fvii. Charitie FORCE, born 13 Sep 1704 in Wrentham, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan FREEMAN. Charitie died 1778 in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey.

fviii. Hannah FORCE, born 4 Feb 1707 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married John NOE. Hannah died 28 Aug 1740 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey.



-----  
**346. Joseph BULLARD** was born 26 Feb 1643 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, and was christened 30 Apr 1643 in Dedham, Massachusetts. He was the son of **525. John BULLARD** and **526. Magdalene GEORGE**. Joseph died in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah [-----?-----]** about 1664 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

Joseph married (2) **347. Margaret CHENEY** 25 Jun 1691.

**347. Margaret CHENEY** was born 27 Oct 1670 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **527. Joseph CHENEY** and **528. Hannah THURSTON**.

They had 1 child:  
 220.fi. **Jemima BULLARD**, born 14 Jul 1698.

-----  
**348. John MENDENHALL** was born 30 Aug 1659 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **529. Thomas MENDENHALL** and **530. Joan STROADS**. John died 19 Aug 1743 in Newark, Newcastle, Delaware, and was buried in Concord Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **349. Elizabeth MARIS** 13 Jul 1685 in Darby, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**349. Elizabeth MARIS** was born 3 Apr 1665 of Inkborough, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **531. George MARIS** and **532. Alice WILSMITH**. Elizabeth died 15 Nov 1705 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 3 children:  
 mi. **George MENDENHALL**, born 16 Aug 1686 in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania, died 1758.

mii. **John MENDENHALL, Jr.**, born 3 Jun 1688 of Concordville, Chester, Pennsylvania, christened in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah PEARSON in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **350. Thomas PEARSON** and **351. Rose DIXON**. Sarah also married (2) John WEST 1715 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Sarah also married (3) Edward HUNTER. Sarah died 1756 in Upper Providence, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Chester County, Pennsylvania. John died 30 Apr 1765 in Berkeley, Virginia.

221.miii. **Aaron MENDENHALL**, born 20 Nov 1690, died 30 Apr 1765.

John married (2) **Hester HICKS** about 11 Oct 1708.

John married (3) **Esther MADDOCK**.

-----  
**350. Thomas PEARSON** was born 1653 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England, and was christened in Pownall Fee Township, Wilmslow Parish, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **533. Lawrence PEIRSON** and **534. Elizabeth JANNEY**. Thomas died 27 May 1734 in Marple, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Springfield, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **Margery SMITH** 18 Feb 1683 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She was born 1 Feb 1658 in Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **1161. Robert SMITH** and **1162. Ellen WILLIAMSON**. Margery died 1747 in Marple, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Springfield, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Thomas married (2) **Rachel SHARPLY** Aug 1686.  
 Thomas married (3) **351. Rose DIXON** 1690 in New Castle County, Delaware.

**351. Rose DIXON** was born in Seagoe, Armagh, Ireland. She was the daughter of **535. Henry DIXON** and **536. Rose [-----?-----]**. Rose died 29 Sep 1772 in East Caln Township, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:  
 222.fi. **Rose PIERSON**, born 16 Jan 1693, died 29 Jun 1771.  
 fii. **Sarah PEARSON**, born 28 Jun 1697 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **John MENDENHALL, Jr.** in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was born 3 Jun 1688 of

Concordville, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was christened in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **348. John MENDENHALL** and **349. Elizabeth MARIS**. John died 30 Apr 1765 in Berkeley, Virginia. Sarah married (2) John WEST 1715 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Sarah married (3) Edward HUNTER. Sarah died 1756 in Upper Providence, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

-----  
**352. Richard WOODWARD** was born 1 Mar 1670 of Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **537. Richard WOODWARD** and **538. Jane NYE**. Richard died 17 Nov 1756 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Londongrove, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **Esther DAVIS** after 13 Mar 1695 in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Richard married (2) **353. Deborah STANFIELD** 1701 in Concordville, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**353. Deborah STANFIELD** was born 1680 in Marple, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **539. Francis STANFIELD** and **540. Grace [-----?-----]**. Deborah died 1738/1739 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 11 children:

- fi. Sarah WOODWARD, born about 1703 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Evan JONES 22 Dec 1726 of East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. Sarah died 28 Nov 1769 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- 223. mii. William WOODWARD, born 1705, died 1769.
- fiii. Jane (Jean) WOODWARD, born 6 Sep 1706 in West Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph HAYES 26 Oct 1727 in Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania. Jane died in East Marbough, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- fv. Elizabeth WOODWARD, born in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) John YOUNG about 1733. Elizabeth married (2) Joseph UNDERWOOD.
- fv. Hanna WOODWARD, born in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married James SHORTLEDGE 1735 of West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- fvi. Mary WOODWARD, born about 1710 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married George ENTRIKEN Nov 1736 of West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- fvi. Grace WOODWARD, born about 1714 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married James MILLISON 2 Jun 1743 of West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- mviii. James WOODWARD, born 1715 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Ann PYLE 2 Apr 1737 in Pennsylvania. James died 25 May 1748 in Bradford, Pennsylvania.
- mix. John WOODWARD, born about 1716 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah BARNARD 29 Sep 1750.
- mx. Richard WOODWARD, born about 1718 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Abigail HAYES about 1743 of West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. Richard died 1760.
- fxi. Deborah WOODWARD, born about 1720 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Richard married (3) **Mary NAYLE** 9 Aug 1705 in Birmingham, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Richard married (4) **Susanna CURETON** 29 Nov 1739 in Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Richard married (5) **Martha HEALD** 30 Sep 1743 in Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania.

-----  
**354. Abraham MARSHALL** was born 2 Mar 1669 in Gratton, Derbyshire, England, and was christened 2 Mar 1669 in Youlgrave, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **541. Humphrey MARSHALL** and **542. Hannah TURNER**. Abraham died 17 Dec 1767 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried Dec 1767 in Gratton, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **355. Mary HUNT** 17 Jan 1702 in Darby, Pennsylvania.

**355. Mary HUNT** was born 1682 in Kent County, England. She was the daughter of **543. James HUNT** and **544. Eliza CHAMBERS**. Mary died 4 Mar 1769 in Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 9 children:

224.fi.Elizabeth MARSHALL.

mii.Samuel MARSHALL, born 27 Nov 1704 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah ASHMEAD in Pennsylvania.

miii.John MARSHALL, born 7 Sep 1707 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah CALDWELL 5 Oct 1733 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. John died Aug 1750.

miv.Abraham MARSHALL, born 4 Jan 1713 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Rachel CARTER 29 Mar 1740 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Abraham died 1750.

fv.Hannah MARSHALL, born 7 Sep 1715 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph GIBBONS 23 Mar 1734 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

mvi.Isaac MARSHALL, born 7 Sep 1718 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Ann VERNON 9 Sep 1745. Isaac married (2) Mary EVANS about 10 Jan 1788.

mvii.Jacob MARSHALL, born 26 Apr 1720 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah PENNOCK 16 Sep 1748 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Jacob died 1749.

mviii.Humphrey MARSHALL, born 10 Oct 1722 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah PENNOCK 16 Sep 1748. Humphrey married (2) Margaret MINSHALL. Humphrey died 5 Nov 1801 in Marshallton, Chester, Pennsylvania.

mix.James MARSHALL, born 13 Jan 1725 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah WAITE 19 Jun 1755 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. James married (2) Martha PYLE in Pennsylvania. James died 1788.

-----  
**356. Daniel WILLS** was born 1692 of Northampton Township, Burlington, New Jersey. He was the son of **545.Daniell WILLS** and **546.Margaret NEWBOLD**. Daniel died in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married (1) **357.Margaret EAYRE (EAYRES)** 4 May 1719 probably in Burlington, New Jersey.

**357. Margaret EAYRE (EAYRES)** was born of Northampton Township, Burlington, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **547.Richard EAYRE (AYRS)** and **548.Mrs. Richard EAYRE**. Margaret died in Burlington County, New Jersey.

They had 9 children:

225.mi.Noah WILLS (WELLS), born 1721, died 7 Mar 1758.

mii.Richard WILLS, born 1723 probably in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey.

miii.David WILLS, born 1725 probably in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey. He married Martha CRISPIN.

miv.Daniel WILLS, born 1727 probably in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey. He married Meriba Mullen LIPPINCOT 5 Nov 1753.

mv.George WILLS, born 1729 probably in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey.

fvi.Margaret WILLS, born 1731 probably in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey.

fvi.Hope WILLS, born 1733 probably in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey. She married Jacob HUGG.

mviii.John WILLS, born 1735 probably in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey.

fix.Hannah WILLS, born 7 Dec 1737 probably in Northampton, Burlington, New Jersey. She married (1) Jacob HUGG 4 Sep 1758. Hannah married (2) Lawrence WEBSTER 22 Mar 1764. Hannah died 11 Mar 1803 in Upper Evesham, New Jersey.

Daniel married (2) **Mrs. Rebecca WELLS** in Hunterdon, New Jersey.

-----  
**358. William HARRISON** was born 1688 of Gloucester, New Jersey. He was the son of **549.Samuel HARRISON** and **550.Sarah HUNT**. William died in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married **359.Ann HUGG** in Haddonfield, Gloucester, New Jersey.

**359. Ann HUGG** was born 1690 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **551.John HUGG** and **552.Priscilla COLLINS**.

They had 5 children:

mi.William HARRISON, born about 1714 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He

- married Abigail THORNE.  
fii.Priscilla HARRISON, born about 1716 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey.  
fiii.Hannah HARRISON, born about 1718 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey.  
She married (1) William ALBERSON. Hannah married (2) Thomas ELLIS, Jr., 25 Sep 1759.  
fiv.Ann HARRISON, born about 1721 probably in Gloucester County, New Jersey. She married James SIMPSON.  
226.fv.Mary HARRISON, born 1723.

- - - - -  
**360. [Dr.] Bernhard VANLEER** was born 1710 probably in Marple Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **553.John George VAN LEER**. Bernhard died 26 Jan 1790 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania. He married **361.Mary BRANSON** probably in Chester, Pennsylvania.

**361. Mary BRANSON** was born 1710 probably in Marple Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **554.William BRANSON** and **555.Mary TATE**. Mary died 1749 in Middletown, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
They had 1 child:  
227.mi.George VANLEER, born 1734, died 22 Apr 1807.

- - - - -  
**362. They ROBERTS** was born about 1708 of Swedesboro, Gloucester, New Jersey. His spouse has not been identified.  
They had 1 child:  
228.fi.Elizabeth ROBERTS, born 15 Jan 1738, died 21 May 1783.

- - - - -  
**363. \_\_\_\_\_ SINNEX** was born about 1704 of Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. His spouse has not been identified.  
They had 1 child:  
229.mi.John SINNEX, born 28 Feb 1730, died 5 Jul 1782.

- - - - -  
**364. Robert ROBINSON** was born 1707 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He was the son of **556.Edward ROBINSON** and **557.Anna WALRAVEN**. Robert died 22 Aug 1738 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married **365.Catherina [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_]**.

**365. Catherina [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_]** was born about 1711 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.  
They had 6 children:  
fi.Elizabeth ROBINSON, born 7 Aug 1731 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, christened 13 Aug 1731 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died in infancy 15 Aug 1731 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.  
fii.Eleonore ROBINSON, born 2 May 1732 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, christened 4 May 1732 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married John GARRIT 15 Oct 1755 in New Castle County, Delaware.  
miii.Robert ROBINSON, born 11 Nov 1733 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, christened 2 Dec 1733 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married (1) Eleanor POYL 30 Jul 1755. Robert married (2) Anna NEWBEEKER in New Castle County, Delaware. Robert died 1787 in Delaware.  
230.fiv.Anna ROBINSON, born 16 Feb 1735, died 12 Feb 1811.  
mv.Israel ROBINSON, born 31 Mar 1736 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, christened 11 Apr 1736 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.  
mvi.Richard ROBINSON, born 19 Sep 1737 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, christened 2 Oct 1737 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Sarah PAIL 26 Nov 1760 in New Castle County, Delaware.

- - - - -  
**366. Jeremiah MEACHAM** was born in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of

**558.Jeremiah MEACHAM** and **559.Margaret [—?—]**. Jeremiah died 14 Apr 1743 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary Margaret TRASK** 11 Mar 1672 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Jeremiah married (2) **367.Deborah BROWNE** 25 May 1693 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

**367. Deborah BROWNE** was born in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was christened in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **560.John BROWNE** and **561.Hester MAKEPEACE**. Deborah died 20 Dec 1731 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

- fi.Esther MEACHAM, born 28 Sep 1694 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Hope ROGERS 14 Nov 1715.
- mii.Joseph MEACHAM, born 7 Dec 1696 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 14 Mar 1697 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Esther WILLIAMS 1717. Joseph married (2) Elizabeth LILLY 16 Jan 1722 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. Joseph died 11 Aug 1789 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut.
- fiii.Hanna MEACHAM, born 18 Feb 1698 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Amos WOODWARD 6 May 1725 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut. Hanna died 1743 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut.
- fiv.Margaret MEACHAM, born 9 Jan 1700 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Jonathan WOODWARD 1721 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Margaret married (2) Amos WOODWARD. Margaret died 1743.
- mv.Daniel MEACHAM, born 16 Apr 1703 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia LILLY 18 Dec 1729 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. Daniel married (2) Elizabeth [—?—] 16 Mar 1758. Daniel died 16 Apr 1758 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut.
- fvi.Deborah MEACHAM, born 21 Mar 1704 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Thomas BUTLER 1729 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. Deborah died 1748/1749.
- fvii.Sarah MEACHAM, born about 1707 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, died 1743.
- fviii.Lydia MEACHAM, born 28 Nov 1709 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Daniel SHEPHARD 1735 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 233.mix.Samuel MEACHAM, born 12 Jul 1712, died after 1754.
- mx.Benjamin MEACHAM, born 16 May 1714 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, died 1739.
- fxi.Rachel MEACHAM, born 20 Jul 1716 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. She married Ebenezer WOODWARD 1738 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- mxii.Seth MEACHAM, born 5 Oct 1718 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He married Ruth SIMONS 9 Dec 1751 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. Seth died 18 Dec 1797 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut.

-----  
**368. Robert PEASE** was born 14 Mar 1656 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, and was christened in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **562.John PEASE** and **563.Mary GOODELL**. Robert died 21 Jul 1744 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) **Abigail RANDELL** 16 Dec 1678 in Salem, Massachusetts.

Robert married (2) **369.Hannah WARRINER** 24 Dec 1691 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

**369. Hannah WARRINER** was born 10 Sep 1674 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **564.Joseph WARRINER** and **565.Mary MONTAGUE**. Hannah died 30 Dec 1774 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

- fi.Hannah PEASE, born 12 Jun 1694 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married (1) John MCGREGORY 14 Aug 1712 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. Hannah married (2) David MILLER 12 Nov 1713 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. Hannah married (3) Gersham SEXTON 1 Jun 1716 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. Hannah died 26 Nov 1742 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

fii.Mary PEASE, born 19 Dec 1695 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Christopher PARSONS 22 Apr 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. Mary died 20 Dec 1774 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

fiii.Sarah PEASE, born 25 May 1698 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married (1) Joseph PEASE 1718. Sarah married (2) John PRIOR 23 Mar 1720/1721. Sarah died 31 Mar 1783.

miv.Nathaniel PEASE, born 3 Oct 1700 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Meriam PEASE 24 Dec 1730 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was born 27 Oct 1711 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **368.Robert PEASE** and **369.Hannah WARRINER**. Meriam also married (2) Sargeant JEWELL 23 Nov 1786 in Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire. Nathaniel died in Stephentown, New York.

fv.Experiance PEASE, born 4 Aug 1701 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

fvi.Abigail PEASE, born 27 Mar 1704 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, died 11 Feb 1721 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

mvii.Joseph PEASE, born 3 Aug 1707 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

234.fviii.Bethiah PEASE, born 21 Nov 1709, died 1 Jan 1778.

fix.Meriam PEASE, born 27 Oct 1711 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married (1) Nathaniel PEASE 24 Dec 1730 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was born 3 Oct 1700 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was the son of **368.Robert PEASE** and **369.Hannah WARRINER**. Nathaniel died in Stephentown, New York. Meriam married (2) Sargeant JEWELL 23 Nov 1786 in Sandwich, Carroll, New Hampshire.

fx.Jemima PEASE, born 21 Oct 1712 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Isaac MARKHAM 9 May 1734 in Endfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

mxi.Benjamin PEASE, born 17 Jan 1717 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Sarah DEACON. Benjamin died 17 Jan 1781 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

-----  
**369. Hannah WARRINER** Hannah married (1) **368.Robert PEASE (See above)**. Hannah married (2) **Samuel BLISS**.

Samuel also married (2) Elizabeth WARRINER 4 Dec 1713. She was born 30 Sep 1686 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **564.Joseph WARRINER** and **565.Mary MONTAGUE**. Elizabeth died in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

-----  
**370. Jeremiah MAIN** was born in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **566.Ezekiel MAIN** and **567.Mary HATCH**. Jeremiah died 11 Nov 1729 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married **371.Ruth BROWN** 11 Oct 1699 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

**371. Ruth BROWN** was born of Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Ruth died in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

235.mi.[Deacon] Thomas MAIN, born 19 Jul 1700, died 11 Mar 1771.

fii.Hannah MAIN, born in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Hannah died 1771.

fiii.Elizabeth MAIN, born 25 Feb 1703 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married (1) Ebenezer BROWN 5 Apr 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was born 28 Jun 1702 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, and was christened 16 Aug 1702 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **372.Eleazer BROWN, Sr.** and **373.Ann (Mary) PENDLETON**. Ebenezer died 24 Mar 1725 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Elizabeth married (2) Benajah SISSON 29 Mar 1770 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

fiv.Lydia MAIN, born 19 Apr 1705 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

fv.Sarah MAIN, born 19 May 1706 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 13 Oct 1706 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

mvi.Jeremiah MAIN, born in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) [Twin] Thankful BROWN 26 Apr 1742 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Jeremiah married (2) Abigail WORDEN 25 Jan 1772 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Jeremiah died 1780 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

fvii.Hepzibah MAIN, born 24 Mar 1710 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut,

christened 20 May 1711 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Joseph BROWN 31 Oct 1727 probably in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

mviii.Nathaniel MAIN, born 4 Aug 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Anna SPAULDING 10 Jan 1738 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Nathaniel married (2) Johanna PARKHURST 13 Apr 1741. Nathaniel died 4 Aug 1781 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut.

fix.Anna MAIN, born 21 Aug 1715 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 21 Aug 1715.

mx.John MAIN, born 20 May 1716 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 20 May 1716 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Sarah MORGAN 8 Nov 1738 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

mxii.Peter MAIN, born 5 Aug 1718 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 25 Aug 1719 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Mary EGGLESTONE 17 Sep 1740 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**372. Eleazer BROWN, Sr.** was born 4 Aug 1670 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, and was christened 5 Aug 1670 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **568.Thomas BROWN** and **569.Mary NEWHALL**. Eleazer died 30 Nov 1734 in New Stonington, New London, Connecticut, and was buried in Cedar Swamp Cemetery, North Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married **373.Ann (Mary) PENDLETON** 18 Oct 1693 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

**373. Ann (Mary) PENDLETON** was born in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **570.James PENDLETON** and **571.Hannah GOODENOW**. Ann died 30 Nov 1734 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

mi.Jonathan BROWN, born 12 Jul 1694 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 23 Jun 1695 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Elizabeth PENDLETON about 1715 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Jonathan married (2) Elizabeth RANDALL 5 May 1718 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Jonathan died 2 Feb 1756 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

mii.James BROWN, born 1 Jun 1696 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 2 Aug 1696 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth RANDALL 5 May 1718 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. James died 20 Feb 1750 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

miii.Eleazer BROWN, Jr., born 4 May 1698 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 14 Aug 1698 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Temperance HOLMES in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Eleazer married (2) Mary [-----?-----]. Eleazer died 4 Mar 1725 in Stonington, Connecticut.

236.fiv.Anna BROWN, born 1 Feb 1700, died 11 Mar 1766.

mv.Ebenezer BROWN, born 28 Jun 1702 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 16 Aug 1702 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth MAIN 5 Apr 1723 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She was born 25 Feb 1703 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **370.Jeremiah MAIN** and **371.Ruth BROWN**. Elizabeth also married (2) Benajah SISSON 29 Mar 1770 in North Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Ebenezer died 24 Mar 1725 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

fvi.Mary BROWN, born 28 Nov 1703 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 12 Jun 1704 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Wait PALMER 1726/1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Mary died after 1727.

fvii.Hannah BROWN, born 12 Dec 1705 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 26 Jun 1708 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married William WILCOX 24 Mar 1725 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Hannah died 4 Jan 1727 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

fviii.Patience BROWN, born 28 Dec 1707 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, christened 26 Jun 1708 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Clement NEFF 12 Dec 1735 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. Patience died in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

fix.Abigail BROWN, born 3 Feb 1712 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She

married James PENDLETON 22 Mar 1731 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

Abigail died 7 Dec 1769 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

fx.Ruth BROWN, born 30 Jun 1714 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She married Benjamin RANDALL 1733 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. Ruth died 20 May 1791 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut.

mxi.Daniel BROWN, born 1 Jun 1716 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**374. William CHAPMAN** was born 1665/1670 in Groton, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **572.William CHAPMAN** and **573.Elizabeth PALMER**. William died 24 Aug 1734 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) **Hannah LESTER** 27 Mar 1690 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

William married (2) **375.Lydia LINCOLN** 11 Aug 1702 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

**375. Lydia LINCOLN** was born in Windham, Windham, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **574.Samuel LINCOLN** and **575.Sarah ROYCE**. Lydia died 1734 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

fi.Ruth CHAPMAN, born about 1704 in Groton, New London, Connecticut. She married David MINARD Jul 1721.

237.mii.Solomon CHAPMAN, born 1706, died 1795.

fiii.Lydia CHAPMAN, born about 1708 in Groton, New London, Connecticut. She married Ephraim WELLS 2 Feb 1727.

fiv.Sarah CHAPMAN, born about 1710 in Groton, New London, Connecticut. She married Ichabod BROWN 20 May 1730 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

fv.Phebe CHAPMAN, born 1 Jul 1711 in Groton, New London, Connecticut, christened 1 Jul 1711 in Groton, New London, Connecticut.

fvi.Clary CHAPMAN, born about 1713 in Groton, New London, Connecticut.

fvi.Prudence CHAPMAN, born about 1715 in Groton, New London, Connecticut.

fviii.Olive CHAPMAN, born about 1717 in Groton, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**376. Benjamin FOX** was born 1688 in New London, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **576.Samuel FOX** and **577.Joanna WAY**. Benjamin died 1746 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (1) **377.Azubah TUTTLE** 13 Apr 1710 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

**377. Azubah TUTTLE** was born about 1692 in New London, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **578.John TUTTLE** and **579.Mary BURROUGHS**.

They had 7 children:

mi.Ebenezer FOX, born 1710 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut. He married Lydia JACOBS 1736 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. Ebenezer died 1742 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

mii.Johnathan FOX, born 1713 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married Mary BROCKWAY 1737 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

239.miii.Amos FOX.

miv.Benjamin FOX, born 1715 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, christened in Oxford, Connecticut. He married Esther CHATFIELD 9 Apr 1754 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. Benjamin died 1759.

fv.Joanna FOX, born 1720 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She married Stephen POTTER 25 May 1737 in New Haven County, Connecticut. Joanna died 3 Jan 1799 in New Haven County, Connecticut.

fvi.Azubah FOX, born 1722 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She married Nathaniel HURLBURT 17 Nov 1742 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

fvii.Mercy FOX, born 1724 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She married Benjamin ATWELL 15 Aug 1751 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

Benjamin married (2) **Anna WEAVOUR** about 1726 in New London, New London,



Connecticut.

-----  
**378. Clement MINOR** was born 12 Feb 1696/1697 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. Clement died 6 Jun 1756 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married **379. Esther LEE** 31 Oct 1722 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

**379. Esther LEE** was born 18 Aug 1703 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. Esther died 6 Jun 1765 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

fi. Lucretia MINOR, born 22 May 1724 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She married Reuben ELY about 1739/1746. Lucretia died after 23 Feb 1757.

mii. Christopher MINOR, born 23 Feb 1726 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, died in infancy 23 Feb 1726 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

miii. Andrew MINER, born 26 May 1728 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married Priscilla BOSWORTH 1750. Andrew died in Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.

miv. Elisha MINOR, born 24 Aug 1730 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Ruth ROBBINS 22 Oct 1755. Elisha married (2) Phebe BROWN. Elisha died Feb 1792 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

240.fv. Deborah MINOR, born 1732.

mvi. Zenas MINOR, born 1734/1735 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, died in childhood 1737/1738 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

mvii. Samuel MINOR, born 1738 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

mviii. John MINOR, born 1742 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

mix. Joel MINOR, born 25 Feb 1743/1744 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

-----  
**380. John DARBY (DERBY)** was born 8 Oct 1681 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **580. John DARBY** and **581. Alice [-----?-----]**. John died 7 Mar 1753 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **381. Deborah CONANT** probably in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; they divorced.

**381. Deborah CONANT** was born 20 Feb 1688 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **582. John CONANT** and **583. Bethiah MANSFIELD**. Deborah died 13 Apr 1763 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

241.mi. John DERBY (DARBY), born 27 Dec 1704, died Apr 1762.

mii. Andrew DARBY, born 26 Jan 1707 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth PATCH 2 Apr 1728 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. Andrew died 22 Mar 1783 in Westminster, Massachusetts.

fiii. Mary DARBY, born 12 May 1711 of Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 18 May 1712.

miv. Ebenezer DARBY, born 23 Nov 1712 of Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, died in York, Maine.

fv. Deborah DARBY, born 8 Apr 1714 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John WHEELER 25 Jul 1739.

mvi. Benjamin DARBY, born 28 Nov 1715 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, died 1757.

mvii. Joseph DARBY, born 10 Jun 1718 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Silence HUBBARD 14 Jan 1745 in Concord, Massachusetts. Joseph died Oct 1793 in Concord, Massachusetts.

fviii. Mary DARBY, born 12 Jun 1720 of Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Josiah HEYWOOF. Mary died 1757.

mix. Robert DARBY, christened 11 Aug 1723 in Ipswich, Massachusetts, died 15 Oct 1804 in Concord, Massachusetts.

-----  
**382. Benjamin SKINNER** was born 30 Jan 1681 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **584. Thomas SKINNER** and **585. Mary PRATT**. Benjamin died 2 Jun 1750 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut. He married **383. Elizabeth DIXON** 3 Nov 1712.

**383. Elizabeth DIXON** was born of Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut. Elizabeth died 1 Dec 1753 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

- fi. Martha SKINNER, born 19 Dec 1713 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut. She married (1) Jonathan BENTON 26 Apr 1730 in Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut. Martha married (2) Amos STILLS 24 Jun 1736 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.
- fii. Rachael SKINNER, born 2 Mar 1716 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut. She married Ebenezer ROOT 25 Aug 1737 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.
- miii. Benjamin SKINNER, born 5 Oct 1718 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut. He married Rebecca GOTT 2 May 1749 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut. Benjamin died 4 Apr 1817 in Piermont, Grafton, New Hampshire.
- fiv. Hannah SKINNER, born 1 Sep 1720 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Noah DRAKE 1 Oct 1741 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Hannah died in Connecticut.
- 243.mv. Joseph SKINNER, born 3 Jun 1723, died 1809.
- fvi. Zerviah SKINNER, born 17 Mar 1725 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.
- mvii. Jeremiah SKINNER, born 17 Mar 1725 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.
- mviii. Thomas SKINNER, born 5 May 1731 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut. He married Martha WRIGHT 14 Aug 1751 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.

-----  
**384. Samuel CURRIER** was born 3 Jan 1674 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **586. Thomas CURRIER** and **587. Mary OSGOOD**. Samuel died 30 Jul 1735 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **385. Dorothy FOOTE** 14 Dec 1700 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**385. Dorothy FOOTE** was born 1680 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **588. John FOOT** and **589. Bathsheba (UNKNOWN)**. Dorothy died 14 Jul 1720 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- mi. Jacob CURRIER, born 21 Apr 1701 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary BARNARD 18 Mar 1723 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Jacob died 12 Jun 1742.
- mii. Ruben CURRIER, born 12 Dec 1702 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Phebe MORRILL 2 Feb 1726/1727. Ruben died 14 Mar 1744.
- miii. Henry CURRIER, born 22 Jan 1704 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in infancy 4 Dec 1705.
- miv. Henry CURRIER, born 25 Sep 1706 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth MORRILL 9 Nov 1727 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Henry died 19 Jun 1757 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- 245.mv. Samuel CURRIER, born 1 Feb 1709, died 24 Sep 1766.
- fvi. Dorothy CURRIER, born 22 Nov 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Winthrop TRUE 16 Jun 1732 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Dorothy died 11 Mar 1764 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- fvii. Ann CURRIER, born 23 Nov 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Samuel TRUE 15 Jan 1736 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ann died 16 Nov 1742 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- mviii. Israel CURRIER, born 28 Sep 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Judith JONES 3 Jan 1738 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Israel died 26 Aug 1806.

-----  
**386. Ezekiel MORRILL** was born 29 Sep 1675 probably in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **590. Jacob MORRILL** and **591. Susanna WHITTIER**. Ezekiel died 11 Oct 1732 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **387. Abigail WADLEIGH** 22 Jan 1704/1705 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**387. Abigail WADLEIGH** was born 30 Mar 1685 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **592. John WADLEIGH** and **593. Abigail MARSTON**. Abigail died 29 May 1728.

They had 12 children:

- mi. Jonathan MORRILL, born 1706 probably in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died

21 Sep 1796.

mii.Ezekiel MORRILL, born 3 Sep 1707 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Jemima Sargent MORRILL 15 Jul 1731 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ezekiel married (2) Joanna GILMAN 2 Nov 1776 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ezekiel died 24 Jul 1783 in Canterbury, New Hampshire.

miii.Abner MORRILL, born 12 Jul 1709 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Lydia GREELEY 7 Jan 1731/1732 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Abner died 19 Oct 1766.

246.fiv.Hannah MORRILL, born 16 Mar 1711, died 2 Oct 1784.

mv.John MORRILL, born 28 Mar 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

mvi.Thomas MORRILL, born 19 Sep 1715 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth STEVENS about 1735 probably in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

mvii.Ephraim MORRILL, born 9 Dec 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died after 1734.

fviii.Abigail MORRILL, born 27 Jan 1719/1720 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Henry LENT.

fix.Ruth MORRILL, born 9 Nov 1721 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

fx.Susannah MORRILL, born 10 Jan 1723 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died 1804.

mxi.David MORRILL, born 1724 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

fxii.Sarah MORRILL, born 29 Apr 1728 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----  
**388. Ephraim COLLINS** was born 30 Sep 1683 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **594.Benjamin COLLINS** and **595.Martha EATON**. He married **389.Esther SHORTRIDGE** in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

**389. Esther SHORTRIDGE** was born 1688 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **596.Richard SHORTRIDGE** and **597.Alice CREBER**.

They had 7 children:

247.mi.Richard COLLINS, born 8 Feb 1713.

fii.Alice COLLINS, born 17 Dec 1715 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Nathan JONES 23 Feb 1738.

miii.William COLLINS, born 4 Dec 1716 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth BERNARD.

miv.Ephraim COLLINS, Jr., born 19 Feb 1720 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail DOW 10 Nov 1739 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Ephraim died 6 Jan 1776 in Quebec.

mv.Benjamin COLLINS, born 31 Aug 1722 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

fvi.Mary COLLINS, born in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married James FRENCH 24 Jan 1759 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

mvii.Levi COLLINS, born about 1730 of Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----  
**390. Jacob FOWLER** was born 10 Dec 1690 of South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was the son of **598.Samuel FOWLER** and **599.Hannah WATHEN (WORTHEN)**. Jacob died 27 Dec 1752 of Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **391.Mary JONES** 3 May 1716 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

**391. Mary JONES** was born 6 Jun 1689 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **600.Joseph JONES** and **601.Mary GOULD**. Mary died in Scarborough, Maine.

They had 7 children:

248.fi.Ann FOWLER, born 29 Mar 1717.

mii.Abner FOWLER, born 24 Jan 1719 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, died in Newbury, Orange, Vermont.

fiii.Hannah FOWLER, born 3 Apr 1722 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Daniel CARTER. Hannah died 1802 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire.

fiv.Mary FOWLER, born 13 Nov 1724 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Richard FLANDERS 10 Jun 1744.

fv.Miriam FOWLER, born 4 Mar 1726 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married

Ezekiel DIMOND. Miriam died Apr 1809.  
 mvi. Jacob FOWLER, born 5 Jun 1731 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 5 Jul 1731 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_]. Jacob died 23 Jan 1785 in Newbury, Orange, Vermont, and was buried in Oxbow Cemetery, Newbury, Orange, Vermont.  
 mvii. \_\_\_\_\_ FOWLER, born 5 Jun 1731 of Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

-----  
**391. Mary JONES** Mary married (1) **390. Jacob FOWLER (See above)**.  
 Mary married (2) **Samuel LIBBY** 17 Jan 1739 in Scarborough, Maine.

-----  
**392. Nathan HOOPES** was born 16 Jan 1718 in Westtown, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **602. Daniel HOOPES** and **603. Jane WARRILOW**. Nathan died 19 Feb 1803 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **393. Margaret WILLIAMSEN** 16 Oct 1737 in Middletown, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**393. Margaret WILLIAMSEN** was born 29 Oct 1718 in Edgmt, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **604. Thomas WILLIAMSON** and **605. Ann MALIN**. Margaret died 26 May 1792 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 10 children:

- mi. Daniel HOOPES, born 8 Sep 1738 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania Daniel died 3 Oct 1809 in Londongrove.
- mii. Thomas HOOPES, born 13 Jan 1739 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah BANE 28 Apr 1763 in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania. Thomas died 10 Oct 1791 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- 249. miii. Nathan HOOPES, born 9 Dec 1741, died 27 Nov 1802.
- miv. Aaron HOOPES, born 10 Dec 1743 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Ann COLLINS 26 Nov 1767 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. Aaron died 27 Jul 1795 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- fv. Ann HOOPES, born 12 Dec 1745 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania, died in childhood 27 May 1752.
- mvi. Jonathan HOOPES, born 21 Dec 1747 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth BANE 23 Nov 1769 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. Jonathan died 6 Jul 1820 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- mvii. William HOOPES, born 21 Sep 1749 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Phebe WOODWARD 16 Nov 1780 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. William married (2) Sarah BUFFINGTON 21 Mar 1793 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. William died 6 Mar 1817 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- fviii. Margaret HOOPES, born 20 Apr 1752 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania, died in infancy 26 May 1753 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- mix. James HOOPES, born 20 May 1754 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Phebe DAVIS 19 Jun 1777 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. James died 19 Jul 1783 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- fx. Susanna HOOPES, born 11 Oct 1756 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas SMEDLEY 14 Oct 1779 in Willistown, Chester, Pennsylvania. Susanna died 5 Apr 1835.

Nathan married (2) **Jane WORRILOW**.

-----  
**394. Thomas SPEAKMAN** was born 11 Jan 1721 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **606. Thomas SPEAKMAN** and **607. Ann HARRIS (HARRY)**. Thomas died 1788 in Goshen Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **395. Elizabeth UNDERWOOD** in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**395. Elizabeth UNDERWOOD** was born 1723 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **608. James UNDERWOOD** and **609. Mary HAIN**. Elizabeth died 1791 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 They had 9 children:

- fi.Hannah SPEAKMAN, born 1743 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Ellis JONES 1762 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.  
 250.fii.Ann SPEAKMAN, born 1745, died 23 Aug 1819.  
 miii.John SPEAKMAN, born 1747 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 fiv.Mary SPEAKMAN, born 1749 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ STANLEY. Mary married (2) John HUNT.  
 fv.Elizabeth SPEAKMAN, born 26 Nov 1751 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Benanuel OGDEN 1775 in East Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth died 22 Jul 1809.  
 mvi.William SPEAKMAN, born 1753 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Betsy [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_] 1772 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. William died 17 May 1838.  
 fvii.Lydia SPEAKMAN, born 1756 in London Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob BEAUMONT 6 Dec 1776 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.  
 fviii.Rachel SPEAKMAN, born 1758 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob YEARSLEY 1778. Rachel died after 1778.  
 mix.Elisha SPEAKMAN, born 1760 in Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania, died 1792.

-----  
**396. George HAWORTH** was born in Rockcliffe, Bacup, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **610.James HAWORTH** and **611.Isabel RADCLIFFE**. George died 28 Nov 1724 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. He married **397.Sarah SCARBOROUGH** in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania.

**397. Sarah SCARBOROUGH** was born 4 Apr 1694 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **612.John SCARBOROUGH** and **613.Mary PEARSON**. Sarah died 4 May 1748 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania.

They had 9 children:

- mi.Absalom HAWORTH, born in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Elizabeth E. PAYNE 1738 in Virginia. Absalom married (2) Martha (Mary) BROWN 1748. Absalom died in Opeckon, Bucks, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Frederick County, Virginia.  
 mii. \_\_\_\_\_ HAWORTH, born about 1711 of Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, died in infancy before 3 Nov 1712 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
 miii.Stephanus HAWORTH, born 17 Feb 1713 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania. He married Rachel BEESON 1740 in Frederick County, Virginia. Stephanus died 19 Mar 1765 in Rowan County, North Carolina.  
 fiv.Rachel Virginia HAWORTH, born 1715 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, died 19 Mar 1775 in Orange County, North Carolina.  
 mv.James HAWORTH, born 10 Oct 1719 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah WOOD 3 Nov 1743 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia. James died 10 Oct 1757 in Frederick County, Virginia.  
 fvi.Mary HAWORTH, born 23 Feb 1721 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania. She married John MICHENER 20 Sep 1741 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Mary died 3 Feb 1771 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
 mvii.George HAWORTH, born 1722 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania. He married Martha (Mary) BROWN 1748. George died in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania.  
 fviii.Martha HAWORTH, born 1724 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania.  
 251.mix.John Or George HAYWORTH, born 1730, died 6 Jan 1789.

-----  
**397. Sarah SCARBOROUGH** Sarah married (1) **396.George HAWORTH (See above)**. Sarah married (2) **Matthew HALL** 1731 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Sarah married (3) **John KNOWLES**.

-----  
**398. Frederick HOUCK** was born about 1710/1715 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and was christened probably in Coventry, Pennsylvania. Frederick died 6 Dec 1794 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **399.Sarah [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]** about 1739 probably in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania.

**399. Sarah** [—?—] was born about 1719 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania. Sarah died in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania. They had 4 children:  
 254.fi.Mary HOUCK.  
 mii.Frederick HOUCK, born about 1742 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Barbara [—?—]. Frederick died 29 Apr 1829.  
 fiii.Catherine HOUCK, born about 1744 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 fiv.Elizabeth HOUCK, born about 1746 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania. She married John MILLER.

-----  
**400. Daniel COOKSON** was born about 1717 probably in Warrington, York, Pennsylvania. He married **401.Mrs. COOKSON** about 1741 probably in Warrington, York, Pennsylvania.

**401. Mrs. COOKSON** was born about 1715 probably in Warrington, York, Pennsylvania. They had 1 child:  
 255.mi.Samuel COOKSON, died 18 Dec 1802.

-----  
**402. Jonathan GIFFORD** was born 14 May 1684 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **614.William GIFFORD** and **615.Mary MILLS**. Jonathan died 13 Mar 1771 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary WRIGHT** in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Jonathan married (2) **403.Lydia ABBOTT** 27 Aug 1707 in Barnstable, Sandwich, Massachusetts.

**403. Lydia ABBOTT** was born about 1687/1688 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **616.John ABBOTT**. Lydia died 10 Feb 1734.

They had 7 children:  
 fi.Maria GIFFORD, born 16 Oct 1709 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Melatiah DILLINGHAM 31 Jan 1734 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Maria died 21 Dec 1784 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts.  
 257.mii.Peleg GIFFORD, born 14 Aug 1711, died 26 Apr 1802.  
 fiii.Rebecca GIFFORD, born 18 Oct 1713 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Daniel WING 13 Dec 1746 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Daniel also married (1) Mary CLIFTON 26 Nov 1740. She was born 10 Apr 1711 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **623.Savory CLIFTON** and **624.Dorothy BURGESS**.  
 fiv.Bethia GIFFORD, born 11 Jul 1715 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Isaac PECKHAM 12 Mar 1737 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Bethia died 19 Jan 1748 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.  
 mv.Silas GIFFORD, born 14 Feb 1716 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Rhoda GIFFORD 1736. Silas died 27 Aug 1800 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.  
 fvi.Hannah GIFFORD, born 10 May 1719 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin HAMMON 24 Mar 1743 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.  
 fvii.Anne GIFFORD, born 4 Aug 1721 in Sandwich, Massachusetts.

-----  
**403. Lydia ABBOTT** Lydia married (1) **402.Jonathan GIFFORD (See above)**. Lydia married (2) **Joseph TABER** 30 Nov 1738.

-----  
**404. Daniel SHEPHERD** was born 29 Jan 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **617.Daniel SHEPARD** and **618.Mary BRICE**. He married **405.Mary SHERMAN** 1 May 1718 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

**405. Mary SHERMAN** was born 28 May 1694 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **619. William SHERMAN** and **620. Martha WILBORE**.

They had 8 children:

fi. Mary SHEPARD, born about 1722 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married William HART, Jr., 19 Jun 1740 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Mary died after 1788.

fii. Martha SHEPARD, born about 1723 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

fiii. Virtue SHEPHERD, born about 1724 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin PECKHAM.

259. fiv. Abigail SHEPHERD, born 24 Feb 1725, died 24 Jan 1808.

fv. Elizabeth SHEPARD, born about 1728 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

mvi. Daniel SHEPARD, born about 1730 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

mvii. Benjamin SHEPARD, born about 1732 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

fviii. Hannah SHEPARD, born about 1734 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

-----  
**406. Thomas BOWERMAN** was born 1682 in West Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **621. Thomas BURMAN** and **622. Mary HARPER**. Thomas died in West Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **407. Jane CLIFTON** 11 Oct 1721 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**407. Jane CLIFTON** was born 15 Feb 1697 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **623. Savory CLIFTON** and **624. Dorothy BURGESS**.

They had 10 children:

mi. Ichabod BOWERMAN, born 1721 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia MOTT 1744 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Ichabod married (2) Jane RICHMOND 15 Nov 1759 in Dutchess County, New York. Ichabod died 1790/1791 in Dutchess County, New York.

mii. David BOWERMAN, born 4 Oct 1722 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) Ruth DILLINGHAM 17 Dec 1751 probably in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. David married (2) Hannah WING 8 Feb 1770 probably in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. David died 24 Apr 1795.

259. miii. Judah BOWERMAN, born 24 Dec 1723.

fv. Sarah BOWERMAN, born 27 Jun 1724 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Melatiah GIFFORD 7 Dec 1743. Sarah died 28 Feb 1802 in Falmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

fv. Elizabeth BOWERMAN, born 21 Nov 1727 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

mvi. Joseph BOWERMAN, born about 1729 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Rest SWIFT 17 Sep 1766 probably in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

mvii. Silas BOWERMAN, born 27 Jul 1730 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Lydia GIFFORD 25 Jul 1759 probably in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

fviii. Peace BOWERMAN, born 1 Apr 1733 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

fix. Jane BOWERMAN, born in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Joseph BOWMAN about 1753 probably in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

fx. Deborah BOWERMAN, born 30 Mar 1739 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, died 15 Mar 1806.

-----  
**408. Edward DILLINGHAM** was born about 1702 of Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **409. Susan SHERMAN**.

**409. Susan SHERMAN** was born about 1706 of Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

260. fi. Mary DILLINGHAM, born Dec 1728.

-----  
**410. Ole JONSEN** was born 1664 in Osterhaug, Elverum, Norway. He was the son of **625. John GUNDERSON** and **626. Karen OLSEN**. Ole died 24 Jul 1741. He married **411. Kari ISAKSEN** about 1685 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

**411. Kari ISAKSEN** was born about 1660 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **627.Isak ERIKSEN** and **628.Mrs Isak ERIKSEN**. Kari died 3 Apr 1754 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 2 children:

261.mi.Jon OLSEN, born 1691, died 5 Aug 1772.

mii.Isak OLSEN, born 1695 in Skandshagen, Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**412. Ole HANSEN** was born about 1675 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **629.Hans PEDERSEN** and **630.Marit JOHNSEN**. He married (1) **Kirsti NILSEN**. She was born about 1699 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

Ole married (2) **413.Olaug OLSEN**.

**413. Olaug OLSEN** was born about 1678 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 5 children:

262.fi.Kirsti OLSEN, born 25 Jan 1701, died 26 Jul 1758.

fii.Gunhild OLSEN, born 1703 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Ole MORTENSEN.

miii.Ole OLSEN, born 1706 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Guri OLSEN.

miv.Hans OLSEN, born 1709 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

mv.Nils OLSEN, born 1712 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**414. Ravald GULBRANDSEN** was born about 1659 probably in Elverum, Norway. He married **415. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs RIVALD GULBRANDSEN** about 1683 probably in Elverum, Norway.

**415. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs RIVALD GULBRANDSEN** was born about 1663 probably in Elverum, Norway.

They had 1 child:

263.mi.Ole RAVALSEN, born about 1684, died 1740.

-----  
**416. Ole HALSTENSEN** was born about 1660 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **631.Halsten MICHELSEN** and **632.Mrs Halsten MICHELSEN**. Ole died Dec 1716 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married (1) **417.Brynhild JENSEN**.

**417. Brynhild JENSEN** was born about 1664 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 1 child:

264.fi.Kirsten OLSEN, born 12 Nov 1711, died 5 Sep 1803.

Ole married (2) **Ingrid ANDERSEN**. She was born about 1665 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**418. Amund OLSEN** was born 1698 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **635.Ole AMUNDSEN** and **636.Karen BJORNSEN**. He married **419.Anne GUNDERSEN**.

**419. Anne GUNDERSEN** was born 1703 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **637.Gunder JONSEN** and **638.Maren TOLLEFSEN**. Anne died 20 Jun 1760.

They had 6 children:

mi.Ole AMUNDSEN, born 1724 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Mar Knosen KNUTSEN 22 Nov 1753. Ole died 25 Aug 1767.

mii.Gunder AMUNDSEN, born 26 Jul 1726 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married (1) Joran HALVORSEN 17 Apr 1770. Gunder married (2) Pernille OLSEN 7 Apr 1774. She was born 1742 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **422.Ole JENSEN** and **423.Else Marie HANSEN**. Pernille died 13 Jul 1778. Gunder died 11 Jan 1800.

fiii.Kari AMUNDSEN, born 1728 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Amund



HAAGENSEN. Kari died 1782.

265.miv.Arne AMUNDSEN, born 10 Sep 1731, died 14 Apr 1786.

mv.Tollef AMUNDSEN, born 1734 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Anne OLSEN 13 Nov 1766. She was born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **1210.Ole AMUNDSEN** and **1211.Mrs Ole AMUNDSEN**. Anne also married (1) Christen OLSEN. He was born in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **635.Ole AMUNDSEN** and **636.Karen BJORNSEN**. Anne also married (3) Ole JENSEN 4 Apr 1800. He was christened 21 Nov 1762 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **267.Jens OLSEN** and **268.Kari OLSEN**.

mvi.Amund AMUNDSEN, born 1734 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

-----  
**420. Jorgen JORGENSEN** was born 1696 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **639.Jorgen IVERSEN**. Jorgen died 14 Oct 1770 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **421.Anne PEDERSEN**.

**421. Anne PEDERSEN** was born 1705 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **640.Peder PEDERSEN** and **641.Mrs Peder PEDERSEN**. Anne died 30 Sep 1785 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 6 children:

fi.Anne JORGENSEN, born 1726 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married (1) Ole TOLLEFSEN 1746. Anne married (2) Kristopher [-----?-----] 4 Oct 1756. Anne died 25 Apr 1784.

fii.Miss JORGENSEN, born 1728 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Jens PEDERSEN.

miii.Jorgen JORGENSEN, born 1730 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died 1755.

miv.Peder JORGENSEN, born 1732 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Kari CHRISTENSEN 21 Apr 1756. She was born about 1736 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

mv.Amund JORGENSEN, born 1734 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Marthe OTTERSEN 21 Oct 1761.

266.fvi.Joran JORGENSEN, born 1739, died 14 May 1798.

-----  
**422. Ole JENSEN** was born 1701 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **642.Jens REIERSEN** and **643.Ellen OLSEN**. He married **423.Else Marie HANSEN**.

**423. Else Marie HANSEN** was born 1704 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. Else died 17 Nov 1790.

They had 6 children:

fi.Anne Sophia OLSEN, born 1727 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

267.mii.Jens OLSEN, died 6 Jan 1814.

fiii.Ellen Margrethe OLSEN, born 1731 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Erik GULBRANDSEN 29 Jan 1762. Erik also married (2) Marthe JENSEN 12 Oct 1798. She was christened 9 Oct 1774 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **267.Jens OLSEN** and **268.Kari OLSEN**. Ellen died 22 Aug 1816.

fiv.Johanne OLSEN, born 1734 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Ole HAAGENSEN.

mv.Hans OLSEN, born 1738 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

fvi.Pernille OLSEN, born 1742 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She married Gunder AMUNDSEN 7 Apr 1774. He was born 26 Jul 1726 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He was the son of **418.Amund OLSEN** and **419.Anne GUNDERSEN**. Gunder also married (1) Joran HALVORSEN 17 Apr 1770. Gunder died 11 Jan 1800. Pernille died 13 Jul 1778.

-----  
**424. \_\_\_\_\_ Mr JOHNSEN** was born about 1681 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **425. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs JOHNSEN** 1705 of Elverum, Norway.

**425. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs JOHNSEN** was born about 1685 probably in Elverum, Norway. They had 1 child:

269.mi.Gunder JOHNSEN, born about 1706.

-----  
426. \_\_\_\_\_ **Mr OLSEN** was born about 1685 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married 427. \_\_\_\_\_ **Mrs OLSEN** 1709 of Elverum, Norway.

427. \_\_\_\_\_ **Mrs OLSEN** was born about 1689 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.  
They had 1 child:  
270.fi.Olaug OLSEN, born about 1710.

-----  
428. **Laijse JONSSON** was born 1641 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. Laijse was buried 12 Apr 1712 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married 429.**Mrs Sissa JONSSON**.

429. **Mrs Sissa JONSSON** was born 1644 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was buried 6 Jan 1736 in Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
They had 4 children:  
mi.Nils LAIJSSON, born 2 Jul 1688 in Eskeltorp, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
275.mii.Jon LAIJSSON, born 24 Dec 1692.  
miii.Ola LAIJSSON, born about 1695 in Eskeltorp, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
miv.Ola LAIJSSON, born 8 Oct 1698 in Eskeltorp, Vittskovle, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
430. **Nills OFFASSON** was born about 1662 in Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden. Nills died 17 May 1729 in Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married 431.**Mrs Karna OFFASSON**.

431. **Mrs Karna OFFASSON** was born about 1667 in Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden. She died 6 Feb 1732 in Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
They had 6 children:  
fi.Elna NILLSSON, born 24 Jul 1691 in Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
mii.Per NILLSSON, born 24 May 1694 in Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
miii. \_\_\_\_\_ NILLSSON, born Feb 1697 in Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden, died in infancy 21 Feb 1697.  
276.fiv.Truen NILSSON, christened 28 Aug 1700.  
mv.Offa NILLSSON, born 9 Sep 1703 in Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
mvi.Esbjorn NILLSSON, born 21 Nov 1710 in Degeberga, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married Karna SVENSSON 2 Dec 1733. Esbjorn died 29 Nov 1772.

-----  
432. **Par SIUNNASSON** was christened 11 Aug 1695 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of 644.**Siune TORKELSSON** and 645.**Hanna AKESSON**. He married 433.**Mrs Par SIUNNASSON**.

433. **Mrs Par SIUNNASSON** was born 1699 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
They had 2 children:  
279.mi.Klemmedt PERSSON, christened 24 Nov 1717, died 30 Aug 1761.  
mii.Trued PERSSON, christened 1 Mar 1724 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married 278.**Hanna AKASSON** 9 Jun 1751 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.

278. **Hanna AKASSON** was born 1719 in Asum, Kristianstad, Sweden. Trued died 21 Jan 1797 in Skepparslov, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
434. **Jon TUESSON** was born 15 Sep 1707 in Asspinge, Malmohus, Sweden. Jon died 13 Apr 1778 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married 435.**Marna MARTENSSON** 18 Jan 1730 in Asspinge, Malmohus, Sweden.

**435. Marna MARTENSSON** was born 3 Mar 1711 in Aspingem, Malmohus, Sweden.  
Marna died 23 Apr 1783 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 7 children:

- mi.Tue JONSSON, born 1731 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- mii.Ake JONSSON, born 1733 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fiii.Anna JONSSON, born 1735 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- 281.miv.Per JONSSON, born 1737, died 12 Mar 1796.
- mv.Ola JONSSON, born 1740 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- mvi.Nils JONSSON, born 1742 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fvii.Maria JONSSON, born 1744 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**436. Offe NILSSON** was born 1684 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **646.Nils ANDERSSON** and **647.Mrs Truen ANDERSON**. Offe died 20 Nov 1761 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married (1) **437.Mrs Offe NILSSON**.

**437. Mrs Offe NILSSON** was born about 1696 probably in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 3 children:

- mi.Jon OFFESSON, born about 1721 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden, died 2 Nov 1791.
- fii.Ellin OFFESSON, born about 1725 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- 282.fiii.Kerstena OFFESSON, born 1728, died 22 Feb 1799.

Offe married (2) **Hanna AKESSON**. She was born 25 Apr 1707 in Svenskop, Malmohus, Sweden. Hanna died 1753 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**438. Sven TORSTENSSON** was christened 27 May 1698 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **648.Torsten MANSSON** and **649.Anna JONSSON**. Sven died 24 Jun 1772 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married (2) **439.Hanna OLUFSSON** 1730.

**439. Hanna OLUFSSON** was born 1702 probably in Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 9 children:

- fi.Margreta SVENSSON, christened 28 Feb 1731 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- mii.Ola SVENSSON, christened 21 Dec 1732 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- miii.Ola SVENSSON, christened 22 Feb 1734 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- 283.miv.Torsten SVENSSON, christened 6 Mar 1737, died 3 Mar 1807.
- fv.Anna SVENSSON, christened 15 Dec 1739 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- mvi.Jons SVENSSON, christened 22 Jun 1743 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fvii.Sissa SVENSSON, christened 15 Dec 1745 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden, died 27 Aug 1758.
- fviii.Lusse SVENSSON, christened 16 Oct 1748 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fix.Agnis SVENSSON, christened 8 Oct 1752 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

Sven married (1) **Sissa PARSSON** in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. She was born 1702 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. Sissa was buried 11 Dec 1729 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**440. Paeli PARSSON** was christened 14 Oct 1700 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He was the son of **650.Par FAIJERSSON** and **651.Kirstina PERSSON**. Paeli died 2 Feb 1769 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **441.Karina ANDERSON** about 1725 probably in Ormatofta, Kristianstad, Sweden.

**441. Karina ANDERSON** was born 1703 probably in Ormatofta, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
Karina died 16 Jan 1768 in Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 8 children:

- fi.Anna PAHLSSON, christened 3 Oct 1731 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- 284.fii.Elna PAHLSSON, christened 3 Dec 1732, died 15 May 1781.
- miii.Acke PAHLSSON, christened 28 Dec 1735 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.
- fiv.Else PAHLSSON, christened 26 Mar 1738 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

mv.Par PAHLSSON, christened 8 Nov 1741 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
fvi.Kijersti PAHLSSON, christened 2 Feb 1745 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
mvii.Faijer PAHLSSON, christened 20 Feb 1748 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.  
mviii.Ake PAHLSSON, christened 3 Oct 1751 in Ormatofta, Va, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**442. Johan PERSSON** was born 1679 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. Johan died 11 Dec 1763 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married (1) **Mrs Gyrod PERSSON**. She was born in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

Johan married (2) **Mrs Gunnil PERSSON**. She was born about 1690 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

Johan married (3) **443.Mrs Johan PERSSON**.

**443. Mrs Johan PERSSON** was born in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 4 children:

fi.Gyrod JOHANSSON, born about 1730 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

285.mii.Mans JOHANSSON, born 1732, died 13 Jan 1798.

miii.Per JOHANSSON, born about 1744 in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

miv.Lars JOHANSSON, born in Linderod, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**444. Par TRULSSON** was born 1710 in N. Asum, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **445.Mrs Kirsten TRULSSON**.

**445. Mrs Kirsten TRULSSON** was born 1714 in N. Asum, Kristianstad, Sweden.

They had 3 children:

fi.Hanna PARSSON, born 1736 in N. Asum, Kristianstad, Sweden.

286.fii.Bengta PARSSON, born 1741, died 5 Dec 1804.

fiii.Gunnel PARSSON, born 1743 in N. Asum, Kristianstad, Sweden.

-----  
**446. Benjamin HAWS** was born about 1714. He married **447.Jeanne CAMERON**.

**447. Jeanne CAMERON** was born about 1718.

They had 1 child:

288.mi.Benjamin HAWS, born Oct 1740, died about 1766.

-----  
**448. Jacob CLEMENTS** was born 1702 in Ireland. Jacob died 1 Sep 1759 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married **449.Mary CAMPBELL**.

**449. Mary CAMPBELL** was born 1706 in Ireland. She was the daughter of **652.William CAMPBELL** and **653.Mrs Sarah CAMPBELL**. Mary died in Augusta County, Virginia.

They had 9 children:

fi.Ann CLEMENS, born about 1730 of Augusta County, Virginia. She married Samuel BARNET.

fii.Mary CLEMENS, born about 1732 of Augusta County, Virginia. She married James MCKNIGHT.

fiii.Rachel CLEMENS, born 1736 probably in Augusta County, Virginia. She married BARNET.

fiv.Sarah CLEMENS, born 1740 probably in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Ezekial GILLIAM. Sarah died in Wilkes County, Georgia.

fv.Margaret CLEMENS, born 1741 probably in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Samuel FORGY.

fvi.Elizabeth CLEMENS, born 1742 probably in Augusta County, Virginia. She married Francis ERWIN.

fvii.Isabel CLEMENS, of Augusta, Virginia. She married William HAMILTON.

289.fviii.Rebecca CLEMENS, born 1746, died Jul 1822.

fix.Ruth CLEMENS, born 1748 probably in Augusta County, Virginia. She married John

DAVIDSON.

-----  
**450. William O'NEILL.** He married **451.Sarah CALLENDER.**

**451. Sarah CALLENDER.**

They had 1 child:  
290.mi.William NEILL OR NEIL, born about 1720.

-----  
**452. Archibald CLINTON** was born about 1697. Archibald died 5 Sep 1746 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married **453.Sarah [-----?-----]**.

**453. Sarah [-----?-----]** was born about 1701.

They had 1 child:  
291.fi.Mary (Polly) CLINTON, born 1723.

-----  
**454. William WHITCOMB** was born 10 Sep 1719 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was the son of **654.Jonathan WHITCOMB** and **655.Deliverance NUTTING**. William died 3 Dec 1792 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **455.Hannah DABY** 6 Apr 1744 in Harvard, Massachusetts.

**455. Hannah DABY** was born 20 Jan 1720 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was christened 20 Jan 1720 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **656.John DABY** and **657.Hannah BUTTRICK**. Hannah died in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

fi.Lydia WHITCOMB, born 16 Jan 1745 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, christened 27 Jan 1745 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married James HASKELL 31 Jan 1765 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. Lydia died 22 Feb 1817 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fii.Lois WHITCOMB, born 19 Jan 1747 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, christened 22 Mar 1747 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Henry GATES 1769 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts. Lois died 16 Jan 1812 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts.

292.miii.Oliver WHITCOMB, born 2 Jul 1749.

fiv.Hannah WHITCOMB, born 24 Apr 1752 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, christened 26 Apr 1752 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, died in childhood 20 Feb 1755 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fv.Persis WHITCOMB, born 17 Sep 1754 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married (1) Isaac BLODGETT 25 Apr 1773. Persis married (2) Hezekiah HAPGOOD 25 Nov 1777.

fvi.Lucy WHITCOMB, born 29 Nov 1756 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Simeon BROOKS 20 Jul 1780 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fvii.Hannah WHITCOMB, born 29 Oct 1757 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Phineas SAWYER 14 Feb 1771 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts.

mviii.Elias WHITCOMB, born 26 Jan 1760 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Dinah BROOKS 9 Aug 1781 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts. Elias married (2) Sally BROOKS BEMER.

-----  
**456. George DICKINSON** was christened 3 Aug 1707 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **658.George DICKINSON** and **659.Martha NELSON**. George died 15 Nov 1776 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **457.Sarah SPAFFORD** 10 Jan 1733/1734 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

**457. Sarah SPAFFORD** was born 27 Feb 1707 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **660.John SPOFFORD** and **661.Dorcus HOPKINSON**. Sarah died 10 Sep 1780 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- mi. Jeremiah DICKINSON, christened 6 Oct 1734 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, died 6 Jun 1736.
- mii. Jeremiah DICKINSON, born 6 Dec 1736 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.
- miii. Daniel DICKINSON, born 10 Jun 1739 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 10 Jun 1739 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.
- miv. David DICKINSON, born 7 Oct 1741 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 18 Oct 1741 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.
- mv. Amos DICKINSON, born 14 Mar 1743 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, christened 18 Mar 1743 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Betty STONE 22 Mar 1770. Amos died 4 Jan 1788.
- mvi. Francis DICKINSON, born 20 Sep 1746 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- 293.fvii. Dorcas DICKINSON, born 24 Aug 1750.

-----  
**458. Seth CUTLER** was born 29 Jul 1705 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and was christened 29 Oct 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **662. John CUTLER** and **663. Hannah SNOW**. Seth died 9 Feb 1751 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut. He married **459. Elizabeth SESSIONS** 22 Oct 1734 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

**459. Elizabeth SESSIONS** was born 11 Dec 1707 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **664. Nathaniel SESSIONS** and **665. Joanna CORBIN**. Elizabeth died 26 May 1769 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

- fi. Elizabeth CUTLER, born 19 Jul 1735 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, christened 7 Sep 1735 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut. She married Ephraim STOWELL 9 Mar 1758. Elizabeth died 26 Feb 1823.
- fii. Hannah CUTLER, born 30 Mar 1737 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, christened 30 Mar 1737 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, died in childhood 13 Jan 1743.
- miii. John CUTLER, born 17 Jan 1738 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, christened 17 Jan 1738 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut.
- fiv. Dinah CUTLER, born 12 Nov 1740 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, christened 12 Nov 1740 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut.
- 295.fv. Hannah CUTLER, born 17 Feb 1743, died 1784.
- fvi. Joanna CUTLER, born 20 Mar 1745/1746 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, christened 20 Mar 1746 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut.
- fvii. Olive CUTLER, born 27 Jan 1748 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, christened 27 Jan 1748 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut.
- fviii. Sarah CUTLER, born 18 Jul 1750 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, christened 18 Jul 1750 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut.

-----  
**459. Elizabeth SESSIONS** She married (1) **John BABCOCK** 1 Jul 1729 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

Elizabeth married (2) **458. Seth CUTLER (See above)**.

Elizabeth married (3) **Nathaniel BAKER**.

-----  
**460. William EAGLES** was born 3 Apr 1722 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 3 Apr 1722 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **666. William EAGLES** and **667. Isabella [-----?-----]**. He married (1) **461. Joan MANS (MAN)** 7 Mar 1741 in St. Mary De Cryp, Gloucestershire, England.

**461. Joan MANS (MAN)** was born 2 Jul 1723 in Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 2 Jul 1723 in Churchdown, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **668. John MAN** and **669. Joan [-----?-----]**. Joan died, and was buried 26 Dec 1744 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 2 children:

299.mi.William EAGLES, born 5 May 1743, died 25 Jan 1829.  
 mii.George EAGLES, born about 1745.

William married (2) **Mary WILLIAMS** 27 Apr 1745 in St. Mary De Cryp, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England.

-----  
**462. Stephen MARGRATE** was born 22 Jan 1719 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 22 Jan 1719 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **670.Thomas MARGRATE (MAGGOT)** and **671.Susannah EAGLES**. He married (1) **463.Hannah LOVETT**.

**463. Hannah LOVETT** was born in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 15 Dec 1721 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **672.Edmund LOVETT** and **673.Margaret [-----?-----]**.

They had 6 children:

- 300.fi.Hannah MARGRATE, born 10 Aug 1746, died 1 Feb 1829.
- fii.Mary MARGRATE, born 6 Nov 1748 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 6 Nov 1748 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, died in childhood 2 May 1752.
- fiii.Hester MARGRATE, born 2 Dec 1750 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 2 Dec 1750 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, died in childhood 12 May 1752.
- miv.Charles MARGRATE, born 27 Mar 1753 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 27 Mar 1753 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
- mv.Stephen MARGRATE, born 1 Feb 1756 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 1 Feb 1756 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
- mvi.Stephen MARGRATE, born 2 Sep 1764 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, christened 2 Sep 1764 in Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

Stephen married (2) **Hannah MARGRATT**.

-----  
**464. William SPARKS** was born probably in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened of Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England. William died 28 Feb 1779 in Corse, Gloucestershire, England. He married **465.Ann PIMBLE** 7 Jul 1745 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England.

**465. Ann PIMBLE** was born probably in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 31 May 1724 probably in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **674.John PIMBLE** and **675.Ann YOUNG**.

They had 11 children:

- mi.John SPARKS, christened 23 Mar 1745 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England. He married Sarah SPARKS.
- mii.William SPARKS, christened 1 Nov 1747 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England, died 7 Jan 1747/1748.
- fiii.Elizabeth SPARKS, christened 21 May 1749 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England.
- fiv.Anne SPARKS, christened 6 Jan 1750 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England. She married William LONG in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England.
- mv.Henry SPARKS, christened 16 Dec 1753 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England.
- mvi.William SPARKS, christened 3 Aug 1755 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England.
- mvi. George SPARKS, christened 10 Jul 1758 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England.
- 301.mviii.Thomas SPARKS, born 4 Jan 1761.
- mix.Joseph SPARKS, christened 17 Oct 1762 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England.
- fx.Mary SPARKS, christened 23 Sep 1764 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England.
- mxi.Benjamin SPARKS, christened 15 Sep 1766 in Hartpury, Gloucestershire, England.

-----  
**466. William CROOK, Jr.** was born 1700 in Gloucester County, England, and was christened 31 Jan 1700/1701 in Whittington, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **676.William CROOK, Sr.** and **677.Margaret SIGGSWIGGS**. William died 30 Oct 1742 in

Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 2 Nov 1742. He married **467.Mary WELCH** 22 Jan 1726/1727 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

**467. Mary WELCH** was born in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 12 Jun 1705 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **678.Richard WELCH** and **679.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Mary died 26 Oct 1767 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 29 Oct 1767 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 7 children:

fi.Mary CROOK, born in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, christened 16 Mar 1728/1729 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, was buried 26 Jul 1734 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

fii.Martha CROOK, born in Gloucestershire, England, christened 15 Oct 1731 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, was buried 24 Oct 1731 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. 303.miii.Richard CROOK, christened 9 Feb 1734, died 17 Jan 1792.

fv.Hannah CROOK, born in Gloucestershire, England, christened 6 Feb 1736/1737 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. She married John MARSTON 12 Oct 1755 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. Hannah was buried 26 Mar 1817 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

fv.Mary CROOK, born in Gloucestershire, England, christened 22 Jun 1739 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. She married William TOMBS 10 Nov 1764. Mary died in England.

fvi.Edith CROOK, born in Gloucestershire, England, christened 5 Dec 1741 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 2 Mar 1742/1743 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

mvii.Edward CROOK, born in Gloucestershire, England, christened 10 Jul 1743 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 18 Nov 1743 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

-----  
**467. Mary WELCH** Mary married (1) **466.William CROOK, Jr. (See above)**. Mary married (2) **William COOK** 5 Apr 1744 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

-----  
**468. Richard BELCHER** was born 1706 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **680.Hampton BELCHER**. Richard died was buried 23 May 1774 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England. He married **469.Ann BAYLISS** 14 Jun 1741 in St. Nicholas, Gloucestershire, England.

**469. Ann BAYLISS** was born in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was christened 24 Mar 1705/1706 in Forthampton, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **681.Joseph BAYLISS** and **682.Mary PACKNER**. Ann died in England.

They had 5 children:

fi.Anne BELCHER, born in Gloucestershire, England, christened 20 Jun 1742 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, died in England.

mii.Richard BELCHER, born in Gloucestershire, England, christened 1 Nov 1744 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England.

miii.John BELCHER, born in Gloucestershire, England, christened 1 Nov 1750 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried in England.

304.fiv.Jane BELCHER.

mv.William BELCHER, born in Gloucestershire, England, christened 4 Jun 1753 in Norton, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried in England.

-----  
**470. William DRAKE** was born about 1741 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, and was christened 30 Apr 1758 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England. William died in England. He married **471.Jane WEBBER** 30 Apr 1758 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England.

**471. Jane WEBBER** was born about 1741 in Devonshire, England, and was christened in England. Jane died in England.



They had 8 children:

- mi. William DRAKE, born in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, christened 18 May 1760 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, and was buried in England.
- mii. John DRAKE, born in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, christened 20 Jun 1762 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, and was buried in England.
- fiii. Elizabeth DRAKE, born in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, christened 30 Jan 1764 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, and was buried in England.
- miv. William DRAKE, born in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, christened 15 Mar 1767 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, and was buried in England.
- fv. Anne DRAKE, born in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, christened 29 Aug 1769 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, and was buried in England.
- fvi. Jenny DRAKE, born in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, christened 1 Jan 1771 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, and was buried in England.
- mvii. John DRAKE, born in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, christened 14 Mar 1773 in St. Budeaux, Devonshire, England, and was buried in England.
- 306.fviii. Sarah DRAKE, christened 26 Mar 1775.

- - - - -

**472. Francis FARLEY, Sr.** was born 25 Oct 1703 probably in Henrico County, Virginia. He was the son of **683. John FARLEY, Jr.** and **684. Mrs. Elizabeth FARLEY**. Francis, Sr. died 22 Oct 1791 in Buffalo Branch, Monroe, (West) Virginia. He married **473. Nancy WHITLOW** 1723.

**473. Nancy WHITLOW** was born about 1704 probably in Chesterfield, Virginia.

They had 4 children:

- 307.mi. Francis FARLEY, Jr., born 1726.
- mii. John FARLEY, born 1728 in Chesterfield County, Virginia.
- miii. Thomas FARLEY, Sr., born 1730 in Chesterfield, Henrico, Virginia, died 1796 in Walker's Creek, Montgomery, Virginia.
- miv. Booker FARLEY, born 1733 in Chesterfield, Virginia.

- - - - -

**474. Drewey? BLANKENSHIP** was born about 1705 of Virginia. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 308.fi. Anne Or Nancy BLANKENSHIP.
-

# CHAPTER 17

## GENERATION NO. 11

**475. Samuel KENT** was born of Essex, England. He was the son of **685. Thomas KENT** and **686. Ann NOYES**. Samuel died 2 Feb 1691 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **476. Frances WOODALL** 17 Jan 1654 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

**476. Frances WOODALL** was born 1636 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **687. William WOODALL** and **688. Frances BRINKLOW**. Frances died 10 Aug 1683 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

fi. Sarah KENT, born 14 Aug 1657 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. She married John CROWFOOT 7 Apr 1692 in Massachusetts.

fii. Mary KENT, born 19 Dec 1658 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

309. miii. Samuel KENT, born 26 Oct 1661, died 31 May 1740.

miv. John KENT, born 28 Apr 1664 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Abigail DUDLEY 9 May 1686 in Connecticut. John married (2) Abigail WINCHELL 1708/1709 in Connecticut. John died 11 Apr 1721 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

-----  
**477. William HUNTER** was born 1635 probably in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. William died 4 Jul 1676 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, and was buried 4 Jul 1676 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He married **478. Priscilla CORISH** 30 Jan 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

**478. Priscilla CORISH** was born 1640 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Priscilla died 19 Dec 1725 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

fi. Katherine HUNTER, born 1657 probably in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She married (1) Walter HALLIDAY 22 Apr 1673 of Massachusetts. Katherine married (2) Samuel MILLER 20 Jun 1710.

mii. Thomas HUNTER, born about 1659 probably in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

fiii. Sarah HUNTER, born 16 Dec 1662 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin DOWNING 1679 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

310. fiv. Priscilla HUNTER, born 2 Mar 1665, died 7 Mar 1695.

fv. Mary HUNTER, born 15 Aug 1667 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, died in Connecticut.

mvi. James HUNTER, born 30 Nov 1669 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, died in childhood 4 Jul 1676.

mvii. John HUNTER, born 23 Mar 1672 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, died in childhood 4 Jul 1676.

fviii. Hannah HUNTER, born 6 Dec 1674 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

fix. Abilene HUNTER, born 1 Jan 1677 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She married Samuel YOUNGGLOVE 28 Jul 1696 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

-----  
**478. Priscilla CORISH** Priscilla married (1) **477. William HUNTER (See above)**. Priscilla married (2) **David TROW** 7 Feb 1678 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

-----  
**479. John HOSFORD** was christened 3 Oct 1627 in Beamister, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **689. William HOSFORD** and **690. Sarah [-----?-----]**. John died 7 Aug 1683 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **480. Phillipi THRALL** 5 Nov 1657 in Windsor, Windsor, Connecticut.

**480. Phillipi THRALL** was born 5 Nov 1637 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **691. William THRALL** and **692. Elizabeth GOODE**. Phillipi died in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

- mi. William HOSFORD, born 25 Oct 1658 in Windsor, Windsor, Connecticut, died 29 May 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- mii. John HOSFORD, born 16 Oct 1660 in Windsor, Connecticut, died in childhood 29 May 1668 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- miii. Timothy HOSFORD, born 20 Oct 1662 in Windsor, Connecticut. He married (1) Hannah PALMER 5 Dec 1689 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Timothy married (2) Abigail BUCKLAND 24 Jan 1706. Timothy died 7 Jan 1740 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.
312. fiv. Hester HOSFORD, born 27 May 1664, died 18 Jan 1760.
- fv. Sarah HOSFORD, born 27 Sep 1666 in Windsor, Connecticut. She married Joseph PHELPS 18 Nov 1686 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Sarah died 30 Aug 1716 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.
- mvi. Samuel HOSFORD, born 2 Jun 1669 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) Mary PALMER 4 Apr 1690 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Samuel married (2) Elizabeth BROWN 17 Apr 1717. Samuel died 1745/1746 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- mvii. Nathaniel HOSFORD, born 19 Aug 1671 in Windsor, Connecticut. He married Mary PHELPS 19 Apr 1700 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Nathaniel died 3 Apr 1748 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- fviii. Mary HOSFORD, born 12 Apr 1674 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Josiah OWEN 31 Dec 1698 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Mary died 11 Jul 1753 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.
- mix. John HOSFORD, born 20 Sep 1675 in Windsor, Connecticut. He married Deborah BROWN 9 Apr 1696 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. John died 8 Nov 1698 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- mx. Obadiah HOSFORD, born 23 Sep 1677 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Mindwell PHELPS 4 May 1705 in Windsor, Connecticut. Obadiah died 27 Feb 1740 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut.

-----

**481. Richard AUSTIN** was born in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, and was christened 18 Nov 1593 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **693. Richard AUSTIN** and **694. Annis [-----?-----]**. Richard died in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and was buried 1665 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **482. Elizabeth Betsy AUSTIN** in Hampshire County, England.

**482. Elizabeth Betsy AUSTIN** was born in England. Elizabeth died in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

- mi. Richard AUSTIN, born 1632 in Tichfield, Hampshire, England. He married Abigail BACHELDER 11 Nov 1656 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Richard died 15 Aug 1703 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried 15 Aug 1703 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- mii. Robert AUSTIN, born 1634 in Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England, christened 1634 in Bishopstoke, England, died young.
313. miii. Anthony AUSTIN, born 1635/1636, died 22 Aug 1708.

-----

**483. John HUGGINS** was born 1609/1616. He was the son of **695. Robert HUGGINS** and **696. Sarah [-----?-----]**. John died 6 Jun 1670 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and was buried 7 Jun 1670 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **484. Bridget GREEN** probably in Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

**484. Bridget GREEN** was born in Suffield, England, and was christened in Tanworth, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **697. Henry GREEN** and **698. Joan GROVES**. Bridget died 26 Aug 1680 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

They had 11 children:

- fi. Susanna HUGGINS, born 6 Sep 1640 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, christened 6 Sep 1640 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Charles

- ALLEN 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. Susanna died about 1 Sep 1678 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- 314.fii.Esther HUGGINS, born 1642/1643, died 7 Mar 1697.
- fiii.Elizabeth HUGGINS, born 1648 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Timothy PALMER 3 Jun 1670 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 1 Oct 1716.
- fiv.Mary HUGGINS, born 29 May 1650 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- fv.Bridget HUGGINS, born 26 Dec 1651 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married John WEBSTER 9 May 1680 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. Bridget died before 1732.
- mvi.John HUGGINS, born 1652 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (1) Hannah BURPEE 19 Oct 1681. John married (2) Experience JONES 4 Feb 1684 probably in Springfield, Sullivan, New Hampshire. John married (3) Hannah BUCKLEY. John died 9 Jul 1704 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
- fvii.Martha HUGGINS, born 11 Nov 1654 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married (1) Richard WOOLERY 24 Dec 1678. Martha married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ MARSHALL.
- fviii.Ann HUGGINS, born 15 Mar 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Richard WOOLERY 24 Dec 1678 probably in Hampton, New Hampshire. Ann died 24 Dec 1678.
- fix.Katherine HUGGINS, born 15 Jul 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- mx.Nathaniel HUGGINS, born 15 Jul 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married (1) Sarah HAINES probably in Hampton, New Hampshire. Nathaniel married (2) Judith [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_]. Nathaniel died 28 Nov 1744 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- mxi.James HUGGINS, born in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, died 1689 in Durham, Connecticut.

-----  
**484. Bridget GREEN** Bridget married (1) **483.John HUGGINS (See above)**.  
 Bridget married (2) **John CLIFFORD** after 1670 probably in England.

-----  
**485. William KING (KINGE)** was born 1621 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England, and was christened 1622 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **699.William KINGE** and **700.Christina (Christia) LAPP**. William died 18 May 1664 in Suffield, Connecticut. He married **486.Agnes ELWILL** 16 Oct 1642 in Parish Church, Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

**486. Agnes ELWILL** was born about 1625 probably in Ugborough, Devon, England. She was the daughter of **701.John ELWILL**. Agnes died 7 Apr 1662 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England, and was buried 7 Apr 1662 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

They had 2 children:

mi.William KING, born 31 Dec 1643 in Ugborough, Devonshire, England, christened 31 Dec 1643 in Parish Church, Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He married Susanna [\_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_\_] about 1662 in England.

315.mii.James (Jacobus) KINGE, born 7 Nov 1647, died 13 May 1722.

-----  
**487. John FULLER** was born 14 Dec 1611 in Toperton, Norfolk, England, and was christened 7 Apr 1615 in Topcroft, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **702.John FULLER**. John died 4 Jun 1666 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried 4 Jun 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **488.Elizabeth FARRINGTON** 1646 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

**488. Elizabeth FARRINGTON** was born 1627/1628 in Olney, Buckingham, England. She was the daughter of **703.Edmund FARRINGTON** and **704.Elizabeth MARTIN?** Elizabeth died 23 Aug 1703 probably in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

mi.Jonathan FULLER, born 1647/1648 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married

(1) Sarah MIRICK 13 Feb 1678/1679. Jonathan married (2) Mindwell TROWBRIDGE 2 May 1684 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Jonathan died 12 Aug 1722 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

mii. Thomas FULLER, born 15 Jan 1649 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, died 24 Sep 1689.

miii. Joseph FULLER, born 10 Feb 1652 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Lydia JACKSON 13 Dec 1680 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Joseph married (2) Mrs FULLER. Joseph died 5 Jan 1740 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

316.fiv. Elizabeth FULLER, born 31 May 1652, died 30 Jun 1715.

mv. John FULLER, born 2 Apr 1654 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Elizabeth WARD 7 May 1679. John married (2) Abigail BALSTON 30 Jun 1682. John married (3) Hannah GRIGGS 1692 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. John married (4) Margaret HICKS 14 Oct 1714. John married (5) Mary BUCKMINSTER 19 Jul 1742 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. John died 21 Jan 1750 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

mvi. Edward FULLER, born in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah LEWIS 12 May 1686 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. Edward died 30 Mar 1743 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

mvii. Elisha FULLER, born 5 Feb 1657 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth WALDEN 10 Sep 1690 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

mviii. Jeremiah FULLER, born 4 Feb 1658 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary [—?—] 1687/1688. Jeremiah married (2) Elizabeth [—?—] about 1692. Jeremiah married (3) Thankful BIRD 1700 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Jeremiah married (4) Rachel [—?—]. Jeremiah died 23 Dec 1743 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

fix. Bethia FULLER, born 23 Nov 1661 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married Nathaneil BOND 27 Feb 1684/1685 probably in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Bethia died 1698 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

mx. Isaac FULLER, born 2 Dec 1665 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died 6 Oct 1691 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

mx. Benjamin FULLER, born in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Susannah BALLARD 5 Nov 1690. Benjamin died 3 Aug 1750 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

John married (2) **Elizabeth COLE** in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

-----  
**489. William STANDLEY** of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **705. William STANDLEY** and **706. Mary [—?—]**. William died 21 Feb 1689 in Burlington County, New Jersey. He married **490. Rebecca BUDD** in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**490. Rebecca BUDD** of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They had 1 child:

317.mi. Richard STANDLEY.

-----  
**491. Eleazer COTTRELL** was born 1654. He was the son of **707. Nicholas COTTRELL** and **708. Martha [—?—]**. Eleazer died 20 Apr 1727 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married **492. Sarah RUCKMAN** in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

**492. Sarah RUCKMAN** was born in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **709. John RUCKMAN, Jr.** and **710. Mrs. [—?—]**.

They had 6 children:

318.fi. Sarah COTTRELL, born 4 Aug 1681.

fii. Ruth COTTRELL, born about 1683 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

fiii. Mary COTTRELL, born about 1685 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

miv. Gershom COTTRELL, born in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

mv. Nicholas COTTRELL, born about 1689 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey.

mvi. Smith COTTRELL, born about 1691 in New Jersey.

-----  
**493. Abraham MARLETT** was born in Kings County, New York. He was the son of **711.Gideon MARLETT**. Abraham died 6 Jun 1714 in Piscataway, Somerset, New Jersey. He married **494.Christina BILLIOU** in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.

**494. Christina BILLIOU** was born Oct 1658 in Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands. She was the daughter of **712.Pierre BILLIOU** and **713.Francoise DU BOIS**. Christina died in Raritan, Union, New Jersey.

They had 9 children:

- fi.Margaret MARLET, christened in Kings County, New York.
- fii.Jannetje MARLET, christened 18 May 1679 in Flat Bush, Kings, New York.
- 320.fiii.Ann (Mariett) MARLETT, christened 18 May 1679.
- miv.Abraham MARLET, christened 16 May 1680 in New Utrecht, New York. He married Elizabeth MORGAN about 1705 probably in New York.
- mv.Thomas MARLETT, born 1682 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey.
- mvi.John Peterson MARLETT, born 1684 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, died 1704.
- mvii.George MARLETT, born about 1687 of Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey.
- fviii.Elizabeth MARLETT, born 1690 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey.
- fix.Frances MARLETT, born 1692 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey.

-----  
**495. Joseph REYNOLDS** was born 27 Nov 1652 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **714.James REYNOLDS (Twin)** and **715.Deborah [-----?-----]**. Joseph died Jun 1739 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) **496.Mary [-----?-----]**.

**496. Mary [-----?-----]**.

They had 1 child:

325.mi.Joseph REYNOLDS, born 1672, died Apr 1722.

Joseph married (2) **Susanna SPENCER**.

-----  
**497. John BADCOCK** was born 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **716.James BABCOCK** and **717.Sarah BROWN**. John died in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married **498.Mary LAWTON (LAUGHTON)** 1662 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

**498. Mary LAWTON (LAUGHTON)** was born 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **718.George LAWTON** and **719.Elizabeth HAZARD**. Mary died 8 Nov 1711 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

They had 12 children:

- mi.James BABCOCK, born 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, died in infancy 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.
- mii.James BABCOCK, born 1663 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) Elizabeth SAUNDERS 1687 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. James married (2) Content MAXSON 7 Jul 1731 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. James died 17 Jan 1736 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.
- fiii.Ann BADCOCK, born about 1665 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.
- fv.Mary BABCOCK, born 1667 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. She married (1) John MACOMBER, Sr. 7 Jan 1687 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. Mary married (2) John LEWIS.
- mv.John BABCOCK, born 1669 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Mary CHAMPLIN 1700 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. John died 28 Mar 1746 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.
- mvi.Job BABCOCK, born 1671 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Deborah REYNOLDS 1695. Job died 10 Feb 1755 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.
- mvii.Oliver BABCOCK, born in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) Susanna CLARKE Jan 1704/1705 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. Oliver married

- (2) Deborah KRAWLES (KNOWLES). Oliver married (3) Rebeckah [———?———].  
 Oliver died Oct 1773 in Hopkinton, Washington, Rhode Island.  
 mviii. George BABCOCK, born 1673 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth HALL 28 Nov 1694 in Washington County, Rhode Island. George died 1 May 1756 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, and was buried in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.  
 mix. Elihu BABCOCK, born 19 Dec 1675 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, died about 1745 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.  
 326.fx. Susannah BABCOCK, born 1677, died 7 Nov 1723.  
 mxi. Robert BABCOCK, born 1678 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Lydia CRANDALL 1700/1701 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. Robert died 27 Aug 1719 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.  
 mxii. Joseph BABCOCK, born 1681 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Rebecca STANTON. Joseph died Feb 1741 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

-----  
**498. Mary LAWTON (LAUGHTON)** Mary married (1) **497. John BADCOCK (See above)**.  
 Mary married (2) **Erasmus BABBITT** 21 Apr 1698.

-----  
**499. George GARDINER** was born 1647/1650 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **720. George GARDINER** and **721. Herodias LONG**. George died 1723/1724 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) **500. Tabitha TEFFT** 17 Feb 1670 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

**500. Tabitha TEFFT** was born 1652/1653 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **722. John TEFFT** and **723. Mary BARBER**. Tabitha died 1722 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.

They had 10 children:

- mi. George GARDINER, born 1671 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Mrs. GARDINER about 1693 in Washington County, Rhode Island. George died 1716.  
 mii. Joseph GARDNER, born 1671/1672 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married (1) Catherine HOLMES 30 Nov 1693 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. Joseph married (2) Hannah BRIGGS about 1709 in Narragansett, Washington, Rhode Island. Joseph died 22 Aug 1726 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.  
 miii. Nicholas GARDINER, born 4 Apr 1676 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Mary NORTHRUP about 1698 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. Nicholas died 1746 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, and was buried before 7 Aug 1746.  
 miv. Robert GARDINER, born 1677 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Lydia LITTLEFIELD 14 Jun 1711 in New Shoreham, Newport, Rhode Island. Robert died 18 Jun 1716 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.  
 fv. Hannah GARDINER, born 1680 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married (1) Josiah WESTCOTT 1 Jan 1701 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. Hannah married (2) Thomas BURLINGAME 29 Aug 1726 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. Hannah died Apr 1756 in Rhode Island.  
 mvi. John GARDINER, born 1683 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Mary RATHBONE 1713 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. John died 25 Mar 1752 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.  
 fvii. Joanna GARDINER, born 1685/1689 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married Daniel HILL 1710 in Washington County, Rhode Island.  
 327.mviii. Samuel GARDINER, born 1686.  
 fix. Tabitha GARDINER, born 2 Feb 1687 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married Nathaniel NILES 1709 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. Tabitha died 1760.  
 fx. Lydia GARDINER, born 1690 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. She married John DOUGLAS about 1707 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.

George married (2) **Abigail RICHMOND**.

-----  
**501. Thomas BRIGGS** was born 29 Jan 1664 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts. He was the son of **724.Thomas BRIGGS** and **725.Anne [-----?-----]**. Thomas died 25 Dec 1736 in Kings Town, East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He married **502.Martha [-----?-----]** 1684.

**502. Martha [-----?-----]** was born about 1665 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. Martha died after 1736.  
 They had 1 child:  
 328.fi.Ann BRIGGS, born 1690.

-----  
**503. Henry TIBBETTS** was born 1635/1640 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island. He was the son of **726.Henry TIBBETTS** and **727.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Henry died 1713 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married **504.Sarah STANTON** Dec 1661 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.

**504. Sarah STANTON** was born in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **728.Robert STANTON** and **729.Avis ALMY (ALMAY)**. Sarah died 1705 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.

They had 8 children:

- mi.Henry TIBBITS, born 1662/1663 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Rebecca MEDBURY 1716 in Massachusetts. Henry died 27 Dec 1702.
- fii.Mary TIBBETTS, born about 1664 probably in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married Edward GREENE.
- fiii.Hannah TIBBETTS, born 1664 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married (1) William TANNER 1686 in North Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. Hannah married (2) Francis TANNER. Hannah died 1713 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.
- fiv.Ann TIBBITS, born 1668 probably in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married Samuel FONES. Ann died 1702.
- fv.Sarah TIBBETTS, born 1672 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. She married William HALL about 1696 in Rhode Island. He was born 2 Dec 1672 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **505.William HALL** and **506.Alice TRIPP**. William also married (2) Mercy MOWERY 26 Nov 1741 in Rhode Island. William also married (3) Mary BROWNELL. William died 1759.
- fvi.Martha TIBBITS, born 1674 probably in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island. She married Benjamin STANTON. Martha died 11 Jul 1752.
- mvii.George TIBBITS, born about 1675 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. He married Mary SHERMAN. George died 1746 in North Kingston, Rhode Island.
- 331.mviii.John TIBBITTS, born 1677.

-----  
**505. William HALL** was born 14 Jan 1645 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **730.William HALL** and **731.Mary THOMAS**. William died 5 Sep 1691 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married **506.Alice TRIPP** 26 Jan 1670 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

**506. Alice TRIPP** was born 1650 of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **732.John TRIPP** and **733.Mary PAINE**.

They had 9 children:

- mi.William HALL, born 2 Dec 1672 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married (1) Sarah TIBBETTS about 1696 in Rhode Island. She was born 1672 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **503.Henry TIBBETTS** and **504.Sarah STANTON**. William married (2) Mercy MOWERY 26 Nov 1741 in Rhode Island. William married (3) Mary BROWNELL. William died 1759.
- mii.Preserved HALL, born 29 Aug 1675 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, died in childhood 1682.
- fiii.Abigail HALL, born 20 Dec 1677 of Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) Jonathan WARD 31 Dec 1700 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Abigail married (2) John WOODWARD about 1732 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.



- fiv.Mary HALL, born 24 Sep 1679 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married William FREBURN 13 Sep 1698 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 mv.John HALL, born 2 Jul 1681 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. He married Abigail VAUGHN about 1709 in Rhode Island. John died 4 Mar 1760.  
 fvi.Deliverance HALL, born in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. She married (1) Thomas DURFEE in Newport, Rhode Island. Deliverance married (2) Capt. Ishmael SPINK 9 Jun 1702 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. Deliverance died 20 Mar 1752 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, and was buried in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 fvii.Alice HALL, born 14 Jan 1685 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.  
 332.fviii.Elizabeth HALL, born 2 Oct 1687.  
 mix.Robert HALL, born 16 Feb 1690 probably in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

-----  
**507. Jeremiah BURCH** was born 14 Jul 1649 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was the son of **734.Thomas BURCH** and **735.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. Jeremiah died about 1716 in Stonington?, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) **508.Mrs [-----?-----]**.

**508. Mrs [-----?-----]** was born about 1640 probably in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

- mi.Thomas BURCH, born 28 May 1671 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Elizabeth BREWSTER in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Thomas married (2) Elizabeth TIDD OR WOBURN. Thomas died in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.  
 mii.[Twin] Jeremiah BURCH, born 14 Jul 1673 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Margaret BILLINGS 5 Feb 1717 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 miii.[Twin] Joseph BURCH, born 14 Jul 1673 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He married Mary RATHBUN. Mary also married (1) **333.Jonathan BIRCH**.

**333. Jonathan BIRCH** was born 1684 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **507.Jeremiah BURCH** and **508.Mrs [-----?-----]**.

- fiv.Elizabeth BURCH, born about 1677 of Stonington, New London, Connecticut.  
 333.mv.Jonathan BIRCH, born 1684, died about 1767.

Jeremiah married (2) **Elizabeth WHEELER** Jun 1696.

-----  
**509. [Viscount] James DALRYMPLE** was born May 1619 in Drummurchie, Ayrshire, Scotland. He was the son of **736.James DALRYMPLE**. James died 25 Nov 1695 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and was buried 12 Dec 1695 in Saint Giles's, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married **510.[Viscountess] Margaret ROSS** 21 Sep 1643.

**510. [Viscountess] Margaret ROSS** was born about 1623 of Balneil, Wigtonshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **737.James ROSS**. Margaret died 1692, and was buried in Kirkliston, Westlothian, Scotland.

They had 6 children:

- mi.[Earl of Stair] John DALRYMPLE, born 1648 probably in Stair, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married [Countess of Stair] Elizabeth DUNDAS 19 Jan 1668/1669. John died 8 Jan 1706/1707 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and was buried 11 Jan 1706/1707 in Kirkliston, Westlothian, Scotland.  
 mii.[Sir Baronet] James DALRYMPLE, born 1650 of Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland, christened of Killoch. He married (1) Catherine DUNDAS 2 Jan 1679. James married (2) Esther CUNNINGHAM 4 Sep 1691. James married (3) Jane HALKET 7 Sep 1701. James died May 1719 in Castle, Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland.  
 miii.[Sir Baronet] Hew (Hugh) DALRYMPLE, born 1652 of North Berwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland. He married (1) Marion HAMILTON 12 Mar 1682. Hew married (2) Elizabeth HAMILTON. Hew died 1 Feb 1737 and was buried in North Berwick, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.

334.mv. David DALRYMPLE, born about 1655, died 1721.  
 fiv. Janet DALRYMPLE, born about 1654 in Scotland.  
 fvi. Margaret (Isabella) DALRYMPLE, born 30 Jan 1659 probably in Stair, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. She married [Sir Baronet] David CUNNYNGHAM. Margaret died before 1698.

-----  
**510. [Viscountess Stair] Margaret ROSS** She married (1) **Fergus KENNEDY** 20 Jan 1640.

Margaret married (2) **509. [Viscount Stair] James DALRYMPLE (See above)**.

-----  
**511. Richard ELLISON** was born in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **738. Lawrence ELLISON**. Richard died 15 Jun 1683 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. He married **512. Thomasina [-----?-----]** in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**512. Thomasina [-----?-----]** was born about 1624. Thomasina died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

fi. Mary ELLISON, born 15 Aug 1646 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 15 Aug 1646. She married Samuel MARSH 6 May 1667 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Mary died 13 Oct 1726 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

fii. Hannah ELLISON, born 24 May 1648 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 24 Jul 1648.

miii. John ELLISON, Jr., born 26 Jun 1650 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 26 Aug 1650.

fiv. Sarah ELLISON, born 4 Oct 1652 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 4 Oct 1652. She married Joshua JANNOCK.

fv. Thomasina ELLISON, born in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

336.mvi. Thomas ELLISON, born 16 Jan 1655.

fvii. Experience ELLISON, born 2 Jun 1657 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 2 Jun 1657. She married Richard GILDERSLEEVE 1677/1678 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. Experience died 1689 in Northport, Suffolk, New York.

mviii. Richard ELLISON, born 7 Feb 1660 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, christened 7 Apr 1660. He married Alice Elsie [-----?-----] about 1685. Richard died about 1732.

fix. Rachel ELLISON, born about 1664 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan SMITH about 1689 in Massachusetts.

-----  
**513. John ALDRICH** was born 2 Apr 1644 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, and was christened in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **739. George ALDRICH** and **740. Katherine SEALD**. He married (1) **Sarah THOMPSON** in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born 13 Nov 1657 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **745. John THOMPSON** and **746. Sarah [-----?-----]**. Sarah died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

John married (2) **514. Huldah THAYER** in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

**514. Huldah THAYER** was born 16 Jun 1657 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **741. Ferdinando THAYER** and **742. Huldah HAYWARD**. Huldah died about 1699 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

mi. Jacob ALDRICH (ALDRIDGE), born 7 May 1676 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Margery HAYWARD 15 Sep 1699 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born 3 May 1678 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **515. Samuel HAYWARD** and **516. Mehitable THOMPSON**. Margery died in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Jacob married (2) Mary WOOD 20 Apr 1722 probably in Massachusetts. Jacob died 23 Aug 1753 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

mii. Abel ALDRICH, born 27 Jan 1678 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

miii. Seth ALDRICH, born 6 Jul 1679 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1)

Deborah HAYWARD 3 Sep 1700 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born 9 Nov 1682 of Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **515.Samuel HAYWARD** and **516.Mehitable THOMPSON**. Deborah died after Aug 1713 in Massachusetts. Seth married (2) Mary [—?—] in Massachusetts. Seth died 15 Oct 1737 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fiv.Huldah ALDRICH, born 6 Nov 1680 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Samuel WILKINSON 13 Apr 1697 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fv.Rachel ALDRICH, born 22 Feb 1682 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died in childhood 25 Nov 1690 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fvi.Sarah ALDRICH, born 24 Oct 1683 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married (1) Benjamin HOWARD 1700 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Sarah married (2) Benjamin THOMSON 13 Mar 1709 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Sarah died before 1732.

mvii.David ALDRICH, born 23 May 1685 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah CAPRON 1709/1710 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. David married (2) Mehitable MANN 6 Jul 1733 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island. David died 15 Mar 1771 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

338.mviii.Peter ALDRICH, born 17 Oct 1686, died 1747/1748.

mix.John ALDRICH, born 27 Nov 1688 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Penelope PRAY 1710 in Smithfield Township, Providence, Rhode Island. John died 25 Mar 1750 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.

mx.Moses ALDRICH, born 1 Apr 1690 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Hannah WHITE 23 Apr 1711 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Moses died 9 Sep 1761 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried 9 Sep 1761 in Mendon, Massachusetts.

fxi.Mercy ALDRICH, born 17 Feb 1692 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died in infancy 18 Mar 1693 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fxii.Rachel ALDRICH, born 27 Dec 1694 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Samuel THAYER.

John married (3) **Sarah LEACH** in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

-----  
**514. Huldah THAYER** Huldah married (1) **513.John ALDRICH (See above)**. Huldah married (2) **Ebenezer STAPLES** 15 Sep 1699 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

-----  
**515. Samuel HAYWARD** was born 4 Jan 1642 probably in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, and was christened 9 Jul 1650 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **743.William HAYWARD** and **744.Margery KNIGHT**. Samuel died 29 Jul 1713 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **516.Mehitable THOMPSON** 28 Nov 1666 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**516. Mehitable THOMPSON** was born 1644/1645 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **745.John THOMPSON** and **746.Sarah [—?—]**. Mehitable died 1700 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

mi.William HAYWARD, born 6 Oct 1667 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hester HARBOR before 1693. William married (2) Priscilla MARSH 6 May 1708. William died after 1723.

fii.Mehitable HAYWARD, born 1668/1669 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married (1) Abraham STAPLES 1688. Mehitable married (2) Nicholas COOK.

fiii.Huldah HAYWARD, born 28 May 1672 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin BUTTERWORTH 6 Jan 1691/1692.

fiv.Mary HAYWARD, born about 1675 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Joseph ROCKWOOD probably in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

fv.Sarah HAYWARD, born about 1677 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

fvi.Margery HAYWARD, born 3 May 1678 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Jacob ALDRICH (ALDRIDGE) 15 Sep 1699 in Mendon, Worcester,

Massachusetts. He was born 7 May 1676 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **513. John ALDRICH** and **514. Huldah THAYER**. Jacob also married (2) Mary WOOD 20 Apr 1722 probably in Massachusetts. Jacob died 23 Aug 1753 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. Margery died in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

339.fvii. Hannah HAYWARD, born 18 Aug 1680, died 1746.

fviii. Deborah HAYWARD, born 9 Nov 1682 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Seth ALDRICH 3 Sep 1700 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was born 6 Jul 1679 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **513. John ALDRICH** and **514. Huldah THAYER**. Seth also married (2) Mary [—?—] in Massachusetts. Seth died 15 Oct 1737 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. Deborah died after Aug 1713 in Massachusetts.

mix. Samuel HAYWARD, born 7 Feb 1684 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died 16 May 1708 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

mx. Jonathan HAYWARD, born 10 Oct 1686 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth WARFIELD. Jonathan died 14 Jul 1760.

fxi. Experience HAYWARD, born 1 Mar 1688 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, died 1714.

mxii. Benjamin HAYWARD, born 14 Feb 1689 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Anna [—?—] before 1713.

fxiii. Bethiah HAYWARD, born in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Samuel married (2) **Elizabeth SABIN** 12 Jan 1700.

-----  
**516. Mehitable THOMPSON** She married (1) **Samuel DAVIS** about 1660.

Mehitable married (2) **515. Samuel HAYWARD (See above)**.

-----  
**517. Benjamin HAMMOND** was born 1621/1622 in London, England. He was the son of **747. William HAMMOND** and **748. Elizabeth PAINE**. Benjamin died 27 Apr 1703 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Age 82. He married **518. Mary VINCENT** 8 Nov 1648 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, England.

**518. Mary VINCENT** was born 1633 in England, and was christened probably in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **749. John VINCENT** and **750. Mrs [—?—]**. Mary died 5 Aug 1706.

They had 6 children:

340.mi. Samuel HAMMOND, born 1655, died 1728.

fii. Rose HAMMOND, born about 1658 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, died 20 Nov 1676 in Sandwich, Massachusetts.

miii. John HAMMOND, born 30 Nov 1663 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, christened 30 Nov 1663 in Sandwich, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth (Mary) ARNOLD 1691. John died 19 Apr 1749 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

miv. Nathan HAMMOND, born 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married (1) Alice POPE. Nathan married (2) Elizabeth BOURNE. Nathan married (3) Meribah DELANO.

mv. Benjamin HAMMOND, born Nov 1673 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth HUNNEWELL 1701. Benjamin died 29 Mar 1747 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

fvi. Mary HAMMOND, born about 1677 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, died young.

-----  
**519. Arthur HATHAWAY, Jr.** was born in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He was the son of **751. Arthur HATHAWAY, Sr.** and **752. Mrs. [—?—]**. Arthur died 6 Feb 1711 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried 9 Feb 1711. He married **520. Sarah COOKE** in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**520. Sarah COOKE** was born in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **753. John COOKE** and **754. Sarah WARREN**. Sarah died 6 Dec 1715 in

Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

- mi. John HATHAWAY, born 17 Sep 1653 of Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married (1) Joanna POPE 15 Mar 1683. She was born 14 Aug 1656 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Joanna died 25 Dec 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried 25 Dec 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. John married (2) Patience HUNNEYWELL. John died 11 Jul 1732 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- mii. Arthur HATHAWAY, [III] born 28 Feb 1655 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, died 6 Feb 1710 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- fiii. Sarah HATHAWAY, born 28 Feb 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married John TABER. Sarah died before 9 Feb 1710/1711.
- fiv. Hannah HATHAWAY, born 1662 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married George CADMAN about 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Hannah died 1748 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- fv. Lydia HATHAWAY, born 1662/1663 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She married James SISSON 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. Lydia died 23 Jun 1714 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, and was buried about 27 Jun 1714 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- mvi. Thomas HATHAWAY, born 1664/1669 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married Hepsibah STARBUCK 1697. Thomas died 10 Feb 1748 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- 341.fvii. Mary HATHAWAY, born 1665, died 1680.
- mviii. Jonathan HATHAWAY, born 1676 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married Susanna POPE 31 Dec 1701 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Jonathan died 17 Sep 1727 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried about 21 Sep 1727 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

-----  
**521. William PARKER** was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. William died 1684 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) **522. Mary RAWLINS** in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**522. Mary RAWLINS** was born probably in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **755. Thomas RAWLINS** and **756. Mary [-----?-----]**. Mary died Aug 1651.

They had 4 children:

- fi. Mary PARKER, born 1 Jan 1639 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married (1) Thomas TOTMAN 7 Mar 1664/1665. Mary married (2) Theophilus WETHERELL 9 Nov 1675. Mary died in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- mii. William PARKER, born Dec 1643 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, christened 16 May 1647 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Mary CLARK.
- fiii. Judith PARKER, born about 1645 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Thomas TOTMAN.
- 343.fiv. Patience PARKER, born Feb 1648, died 23 Feb 1712.

William married (2) **Mary TURNER** 13 Nov 1651 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

-----  
**523. Matthew "Forse" FORCE** was born in Massachusetts. Matthew died in Newark, New Jersey. He married **524. Elizabeth PALMER** Apr 1666/1667 in Gravesend, Kings, New York.

**524. Elizabeth PALMER** was born 1646 probably in Albany, Albany, New York. She was the daughter of **757. [COL.] John PALMER**.

They had 7 children:

- 344.mi. Benjamin FORCE, born 1667/1668, died 16 Aug 1734.
- fii. Damaris FORCE, born 1668 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married John OGELSVIE. Damaris died 13 Jan 1684 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey.

- miii.Thomas FORCE, born 1670 in Gravesend, Kings, New York. He married Hannah FORCE. Thomas died 1722 in Woodbridge, New Jersey.  
 miv.Matthew FORCE, born 1671 of Queens County, New York. He married Sarah MORRIS 7 Jan 1696 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey.  
 mv.Mark FORCE, born 1673 in New York, New York, New York. He married Deborah MACCANE 13 Oct 1698 in Wrentham, Suffolk, Massachusetts.  
 mvi.Ebenezer FORCE, born about 1675 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  
 fvii.Elizabeth FORCE, born about 1677 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

- - - - -  
**525. John BULLARD** was born 1602 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **758.William BULLARD** and **759.Grace BIGNETT**. John died 27 Oct 1678 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **526.Magdalene GEORGE** in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**526. Magdalene GEORGE** was born 29 Jan 1607 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **760.Mr GEORGE** and **761.Mrs GEORGE**. Magdalene died 29 Jan 1661 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- mi.John BULLARD, born 1632 in Barnham, St. Martin, Suffolk, England, died in childhood 14 Oct 1635 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, and was buried 14 Oct 1635.  
 fii.Magdalene BULLARD, born 18 Oct 1635 in Barnham, Suffolk, England, christened 18 Oct 1635 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. She married John PARTRIDGE 15 Dec 1655 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Magdalene died 27 Dec 1676 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  
 miii.John BULLARD, born 1637 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. John died 4 Jul 1668 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  
 fiv.Abigail BULLARD, born 8 Aug 1641 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Quintin STOCKWELL 11 Apr 1666 in Medfield, Connecticut. Abigail died in infancy 12 Oct 1641 in Dedham, Massachusetts.  
 346.mv.Joseph BULLARD, born 26 Feb 1643.  
 fvi.Hannah BULLARD, born 1 Dec 1645 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin ALLEN 6 Mar 1669.  
 mvii.Michael BULLARD, born 21 Jan 1648 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

John married (2) **Ellen DICKERMAN** about 1662 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

- - - - -  
**527. Joseph CHENEY** was born 6 Jun 1647 probably in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **762.William CHENEY** and **763.Margaret CULE OR MASON**. Joseph died 16 Sep 1704 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **528.Hannah THURSTON** in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**528. Hannah THURSTON** was born 28 Apr 1650 of Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **764.John THURSTON** and **765.Margaret BUCK**. Hannah died 29 Dec 1690 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

- fi.Hannah CHENEY, born 11 Jan 1668 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 16 May 1694 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  
 347.fii.Margaret CHENEY, born 27 Oct 1670.  
 fiii.Prudence CHENEY, born 7 Sep 1672 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 17 Jan 1685 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  
 miv.Joseph CHENEY, born 29 May 1674 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died 6 Jan 1717/1718 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  
 fv.Susannah CHENEY, born 22 Feb 1676 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Thomas CHENEY. Susannah died 1 Jan 1690 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  
 fvi.Mehitable CHENEY, born 10 Jul 1680 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Jeremiah MORSE 19 Nov 1700. Mehitable died 4 Oct 1727 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts.

- fvii. Mary CHENEY, born 23 Jun 1683 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin CHENEY. Mary died 31 Oct 1705 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut.  
 mviii. Josiah CHENEY, born 27 Jul 1685 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) Hannah MASON 16 Mar 1722 of Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. Josiah married (2) Hannah SMITH. Josiah died 16 Mar 1754 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  
 fix. Prudence CHENEY, born 14 Sep 1687 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Gersham LAKE 30 Dec 1708 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.  
 fx. Melitiah CHENEY, born 14 Oct 1690 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She married Henry AMIDON 31 Mar 1718. Melitiah died 17 May 1780.

Joseph married (2) **Mehitable PLYMPTON** 21 Jul 1691.

-----  
**529. Thomas MENDENHALL** was born 1630 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England, and was christened in Ramsbury, Marlborough, England. He was the son of **766. Francis MENDENHALL (MILDENHALL)** and **767. Mrs-Francis MENDENHALL**. Thomas died 6 May 1682 in London, Middlesex, England, and was buried in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. He married (1) **530. Joan STROADS** 12 Aug 1649 in Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England.

**530. Joan STROADS** was born in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England, and was christened in Mildenhall, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **768. William STRODE** and **769. Joan BARNARD**. Joan died 1682/1683 in Pennsylvania.

They had 9 children:

- fi. Marjorie MENDENHALL, born 1655 in Marriage Hill, Mildenhall, Wiltshire, England. She married Thomas MARTIN 30 Nov 1675 in England. Marjorie died 1742 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.  
 mii. Thomas MENDENHALL, born 1656/1657 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. He married (1) Mary [-----?-----]. Thomas married (2) Jane [-----?-----]. Thomas died 26 Mar 1739 in Wiltshire, England, and was buried 26 Mar 1739 in Wiltshire, England.  
 fiii. Joane MENDENHALL, born 1657 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. She married John SPIERS 10 Jul 1681 in Reading, Berkshire, England. Joane died about 1732 in England.  
 348. miv. John MENDENHALL, born 30 Aug 1659, died 19 Aug 1743.  
 mv. Benjamin MENDENHALL, born 14 Feb 1662 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. He married Ann PENNELL 17 Feb 1689 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Benjamin died 13 Apr 1740 in Concord, Chester, Pennsylvania.  
 fvi. Mary MENDENHALL, born 1662/1663 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. She married Nathaniel NEWLIN 17 Feb 1685 in Concord, Delaware, Pennsylvania. Mary died 17 Apr 1685 in Concord, Pennsylvania.  
 mvii. George MENDENHALL, born 21 Mar 1663 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. He married Elizabeth BACON 8 Mar 1690. George died 2 Feb 1724.  
 mviii. Stephen MENDENHALL, born 21 Aug 1664 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England, christened 21 Aug 1664 in Wiltshire, England. Stephen died 2 Apr 1724.  
 mix. Aaron MENDENHALL, born 14 Jul 1669 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. He married \_\_\_\_\_ BEESON.

Thomas married (2) **Esther Maddock DICKS**.

-----  
**531. George MARIS** was born 2 Dec 1632 in Grafton Flyford, Worchester, England, and was christened 1632 in Inkborough, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **770. George MARIS** and **771. Alice COLLINS**. George died 15 Feb 1705 in Springfield, Chester, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **532. Alice WILSMITH** 1659 in England.

**532. Alice WILSMITH** was born 16 Jan 1632 in Inkborough, Worcestershire, England. Alice died 11 Mar 1699 in Springfield, Chester, Pennsylvania.

They had 6 children:

- mi. George MARIS, born 2 Dec 1662 in Inkborough, Worcestershire, England. He